مكنا فنالاهل

Pariotic Man

20 PAGES 150 FILS



NO.7783

CAPE TOWN, Feb 2, (Agencies): President Frederik de Klerk today lifted a 30-year ban on the African National Congress and ordered other far-reaching reforms that meet most conditions of the black majority for

negotiations on a political settlement to South Africa's protracted racial conflict.

De Klerk did not set a precise date for the release of black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela from life imprisonment nor did he lift a three-year-old state of emergency in its entirety. But he said the emergency regula-

Mandela's release would occur "soon."
"We seem to be on the way to the new South Africa, said Anglican Archbishop Demond Tutu, 1984 Nobel peace laureate and one of the world's most recognised leaders in the

anti-apartheid movement. measures represented the most substantial racial reforms since the National Party won power in 1948 and erected the statutory discriminatory laws known as apar-theid that have left South Africa shunned by

De Klerk announced his reform measures while spearing at the opening session of

De Klerk declared the following:

Jailed hlack nationalist leader Nelson
Mandela to be freed soon. ■ Lifting of 30-year-old bans on African National Congress, main organisation lighting white rule, and more radical pan Africanist congress.

Lifting of 40-year-old ban on South

■ Lifting of restrictions on 33 other anti-apartheid organisations including giant United Democratic Front coalition.

African Communist Party.

Freeing of political prisoners.

Lifting of emergency media censorship but formulation of new laws to restrict "visual material covering scenes of unrest." Other longstanding laws restricting media reporting remain in force.

■ Moratorium on hangings. (See Page 6)

No room for talks on water: Turkey

By Fathima Ahmed Arab Times staff

TURKEY has rejected the idea of "mediation" in the Euphrates water dispute because the diversion of the river waters is a purely technical matter, high-level Turkish officials said.

Iraq had recently made contacts with friendly Arab governments to mediate on the issue. Kuwait had announced its intennon to use its good offices and make contacts to end the dispute. A Turkish official said: "There

is no room for talks." On Jan 13, Turkey diverted much of the Euphrates water to the giant Ataturk Dam. Iraq and Syria have objected to the temporary diversion of the river waters, which the Turks say was needed to fill the Ataturk Dam.

The diversion ends on Feb 13. Turkish Ambassador, to Kuwait, Guner Oztek, commenting on the issue said: "The problem is purely technical, because of this technical nature, nobody can speak about media-

tion," reiterated Oztek Syria and Iraq have been clamouring for a reduction in the duration to under 30 days. A high-level Turkish official said actually they needed 40 days to fill the dam but they had reduced the duration to an "absolute minimum" of 30 days.

A further reduction, he said, was not possible. Before the diversion of waters began, Turkey, had tabled a three-stage plan for optimum, equitable, reasonable utilisation of waters of Tigres and Euphrates Basin," an official source said. In 1989, Turkey had

invited Iraqi and Syrian officials (Continued on Page 9)

Threat ruled out

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (Kuna): US Defence Secretary Dick Chency has crossed out the possibility that the withdrawal of Soviet forces in Europe might prompt them to have more of an influence on the Arabian

Gulf region and its oil resources.

The defence secretary made his comment during a lengthy hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee, which has started debating the defence authorisation hill.

Responding to a question hy one senator, Cheney said he had heard the "theory" that if the Soviets withdraw from Eastern Europe and take all those forces back east of the Urals. they would have put them (these for-ces) directly north of the Gulf "and that strategically would not neces-sarily be a positive development."

The US defence secretary expressed his belief that this is "a fairly farout projection at present."

Weather

FAIR weather with light to moderate northwesterly wind.
State of sea: Slight to moderate
High water: 5.00 am, 5.00 pm
Low water: 11.00 am, 12.00 noon Suncise: 6.37.am Sunset: 5.27 pm Maximum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 19°C 66°1 Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaks: 18°C 64°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii: 8°C 46°F Ahmadi: 11°C 52°F Failaka: 11°C 52°F Maximum temperate Kuwait: 16°C 61°F

Ahmadi: 15°C 59°F Failaka: 15°C 59°F

Maximum humidity

Kuwait: 85 per cent Ahmadi: 85 per cent

Ahmadi: 85 per cent Failaka: 89 per cent

nowledgement yet that unity seems inevitable. "Germany should again become one united fatherland for all citizens of the German nation," he said, laying out a step-by-step plan to achieve

Moscow earlier this week.

capital in Berlin.

E. Beirut savaged

113 killed, 480 hurt in Aoun-Geagea clash

BEIRUT, Feb 2, (Agencies): Lebanon's warring Christians rained hundreds of shells on East Beirut today, trapping children in schools and the wounded in the rubble of one of the worst battles in the city's history.

Outside the Christian enclave, Syrian-backed President Elias Hirawi said he was ready to send in his mainly Muslim forces to stop the bloodletting if the Christian Lebanese Forces militia asked him.

The LF, locked in savage battles with the troops of Christian General Michel Aoun, urged "rational" leaders to intervene to oust him. The appeal was not addressed directly to Hirawi hut political sources said it might be taken that way.

"Stop this mass suicide," Maronite Christian church leader Nasrallah Butros Sfeir pleaded over the radio. But a ceasefire he sought to arrange at 2 pm (1200 GMT) went

At least 113 people have been killed and 480 wounded since fighting flared on Wednesday after Aoun ordered the militia to lay down its arms.

Aoun's regular army troops Kilfings not politically motivated; police look to labour dispute

launched an offensive against LF positions at Nahr Al Mwat crossroads in preparation for an attack on LF beadquarters at Karantioa beside Beirut port, security sources said.

Clouds of black smoke obscured the headquarters and much of East Beirut as the two sides fought with heavy artillery, tanks and multiple rocket-laun-chers. Shells fell at the rate of three a minute and scores of fires raged uncontrolled.

Anguished parents went on the radio, begging LF leader Samir Geagea and Aoun to spare children trapped in shell-scarred schools. The international Committee of the Red Cross also appealed in vain for a ceasefire.

Shells crasbed into apartment blocks, bospitals, churches and petrol stations, some crupting in sheets of flame as fires spread to underground storage tanks.

What have those innocent children ... done to be subjected to this terror?" one East Beirut resident said on the radio.

"We are ready to intervene ... militarily," Hirawi, a Christian, told French Radio from West Beirut. "I am waiting for an appeal from Geagea or from his people. If it's not tonight, it will be tomorrow."

Hirawi has been trying since his election last November to break Aoun's grip on the Christian enclave.

The LF, previously allied with Aoun against any attack on the enclave, urged political and spiritual leaders to oust the gen-

In a news bulletin from its television station, it said they must take over to end Aoun's "suicidal war which has pushed society to the abyss, to quickly stop the bleeding and return authority to rational people." Political sources in West

Beirut told Reuters Hirawi's forces would intervene to help the LF if Geagea publicly declared his support for the Taif peace pact and his recognition of Hirawi's government.

The LF has not rejected out of band the power-sharing pact which led to Hirawi's election. Aoun spurns it for failing to stipulate a withdrawal of Syria's 40,000 troops from Lebanon.

Reuter correspondents in the hills above Beirut said LF headquarters at Karantina, where Geagea has his command post, was under siege from army positions in the heights of Beit Meri. The LF returned fire from positions near the port of Joun-

Every time a particularly fierce bombardment struck the LF headquarters, the militia replied by unleashing barrages from 24tube rocket launchers.

Baker will testify to Supreme Soviet

WASHINGTON, Feh 2, (Reuter): US Secretary of State James Baker will make history by testifying before a committee of the Supreme Soviet during his visit to Moscow next week. a State Department official said

today.
The official said Baker would appear before the Supreme Soviet's international affairs committee on February 10. He would make a 10minute opening statement and then answer committee members' ques-

Bush gets support

Call for troop cut

cut US and Soviet troop levels in central Europe to 195,000 apiece has drawn a favourable initial response from allies and the Soviet Union.

Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner said yesterday the proposal had broad support in the western alliance while a Soviet

spokesman called it a step in the right direction. Woerner said North Allantic Treaty Organisation ambassadors had considered the plan. "The initial consultation showed there was broad support in principle for President Bush's proposals, to be pursued in the CFE (Conventional Forces in Europe) talks," he added (Details Page 5)

India ready for war



A Kashmiri cries for help after his colleague fell to the ground hit by a policeman's bullet during demonstration near the Indian consulate in Karachi, (Reuter wirephoto)

Singh dares **Pakistanis**

Kashmir trouble flares

SRINAGAR, Fch 2, (Agencies): At least four people were killed and nine injured today when paramilitary police fired on demonstrators in troubled Kashmir, where India is try-ing to stamp out a Muslim secession-

Paramilitary police in the town of Sopore, 50 km (30 miles) from Srinagar, fired into a stone-throwing crowd, killing four persons on the spot and sending six others to the hospital with bullet wounds, police and hospital sources said.

The crowd had gathered to offer prayers for those killed in anti-India hes with security forces, residents in Sopore said. Troops fired when the erowdignored curfew orders and turned violent, police said.

A magistrate in Sopore said in a telephone interview he was quitting

his job after being forced to sign an order giving paramilitary police per-mission to fire on the crowd.

"I had refused, but they forced me to sign the order ... and I have submit-ted by resignation," said magistrate

There was no immediate comment from the government.
In another incident Muslim militants shot and killed a Hindu businessman today as heavily armed

soldiers patrolled the city, officials The killing was the first reported attack on a Hindu hy the Islamic militants since they took to the streets

of Srinagar Jan 20 to demand independence for the Kashmir region of northern Jammu-Kashmir state. India accuses neighbouring Pakis-

tan of instigating and arming the separatists. Pakistan routinely denies the charge and accuses India of trying to suppress the independence movement in Kashmir. Last week's bitter trading of accusations culminated in increased Pakistani and Indian military activities near their

Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh today said if Pakistan wanted a confrontation over Kashmir, the Indian people and army are ready to give a befitting reply," the United News of India news agency reported.

Singh's statements, made at a government function in the eastern city of Calcutta, were the prime minister's first public remarks on possible hostilities between the two countries. India and Pakistan have gone to

ntioned in 1947 on gaining indepen-dence from Britain. Two of the wars have been over Karhmir, a region claimed by Pakistan The latest death in Srinagar brought to at least 73 the number of

war three times since they were par-

people killed since the Indian government crackdown began Jan 20. Most of the victims have been Muslim protesters killed in armed clashes with security forces.

Today, the relaxation of a roundthe-clock curfew was limited to six hours beginning at 5 am (2330 GMT Thursday), apparently in anticipa-tioo of the Friday Muslim holiday, which has become a weekly flashpoint for militant violence. The last few days the curiew was relaxed from

In the past, mosque loudspeakers have broadcast speeches exhorting Muslims to battle security forces in their campaign to achieve independence from mostly Hindu India. No

broadcasts were heard today. Police said militants and paramilitary federal troops exchanged gunfire in the old district of Srin-

Gov. Jagmohan, said a Hindu businessman, Satish Tikku, was shot

in the head by two unidentified gunmen at his Srinagar bome.

Police sources, speaking on condi-tion of anonymity, said Tikku proba-bly was killed because the militants suspected him of being a police informer - and not because be was a

Hindu But Jagmohan, a Hindu, ordered increased security in the predominantly Hindu Jammu region of the state to prevent retaliatory arracks on Muslims, a government source said. Jammu, the winter capital of the state, is 150 kilometres (95 miles)

south of Srinagar, the predominantly Muslim summer capital and centre of the separatist movement (Continued on Page 2)



Riyadh denounces terrorist act; manhunt on

BANGKOK, Feb 2, (Agencies): Thai police investigating Thursday's fatal shooting of a Saudi diplomat and two embassy employees said today it was unlikely to have been politically motivated.

Although information was sketchy, first indications were that the murders may have been the result of disputes over the employment of Thai labourers to work in Saudi Arabia.

All three victims of the daylight shootings in a quiet southern Bangkok suburh worked in the consular section which arranges recruitment of

GDR plan for

German unity

EAST BERLIN, Feb 2, (Reuter):

East German Prime Minister Hans

Modrow said vesterday the two Ger-

man states should be reunited

gradually in a federal state with its

Modrow, a communist reformer, had softened his stance on German

unification after talks with Soviet

President Mikhail Gorbacbev in

But this was his clearest ack-

thousands of Thais in labouring and service industry jobs. The second secretary in the

consular section, Abdullah Abdel Rahman Al Basri, was shot dead outside his apartment block as he returned from work. At almost exactly the same time consuler section staff mem-

ber Fahd Abdullah Al Bahli and driver Ahmed Abdullah As Saif were shot as they arrived at the gate of Fahd's house less than one kilometre (half a mile) away. Police said at least two gunmen were involved. They quoted

witnesses as saying one of the gunmen appeared to be of Mid-

Hit by police

police baton in Johannesburg,

A South African press pholographer

receives first aid after he was hit by a

The gunman had pulled open the door of the stationary car and shot Al Saif twice and Al Bahli three times, police said. Shell cases from a 6.35 mm weapon were found nearby, they said. A witness told police the assailant appeared to be a Thai national.

Police said the first gunman had hidden in a parked car in the apartment compound and shot Al Basri as he was walking towards his second-floor bome. Interior Minister Banharn

identity. Saudi officials in Bangkok were unavailable for comment. A Saudi Foreign Ministry statement on Thursday said: While expressing regret at this painful incident, the Saudi government ... calls on the Thai government to shoulder its full responsibilines as soon as possible, uncover the criminal perpetrators and bring them to jus-

It expressed Saudi Arabia's "total denunciation of such susp-

Sipla-Archa told reporters the ect and terr prist acts' and said the killer was "Arah looking," but (Continued on Page 9) had no further details as to his

PRISTINA, Yugoslavia, Feb 2, (Reuter): The Yugoslav Army said today it was ready to use force to prevent civil war, by cru-

Kosovo province. Local media said Kosovo was

on the verge of civil war and President Janez Drnovsek flew in for crisis talks after nine days of fierce clashes between police and ethnic Albanians demanding political reforms in the Serbiancontrolled region.

Brovet told the Federal Assembly, or parliament. "There will be no breaking up

is ready and capable at all times of carrying out its constitutional duty to defend the sovereignty of the country, social order, the life and property of citizens," Deputy Defence Minister Stane

of Yugoslavia in any way, no violent takeover of power, nor will we permit a civil war in the country ... the intections (of the ethnic Albanians) must be prevented by all means available and even by force," he said.

Army is ready to crush Kosovo riots

shing ethnic Albanian riots that have killed around 30 people in

"The Yugoslav People's Army

COLOMBO, Feb 2, (Reuter): Tamil separatist guerrillas today began releasing more than 30 Muslims abducted over the past four days from

tension-gripped Eastern Province, residents and

rebel sources said.

They said the release followed a peace meeting yesterday called by Higher Education Minister Shahul Hameed, who is chairing a government-appointed committee to restore peace among the warring Tamil and Muslim groups.

At the meeting, attended by leaders of the Muslim community and Tigers' representatives, "it was agreed that all parties shall desist from violence

'Rebels threat to democracy'

Aquino urges soldiers to actively defend constitution

Tigers-Muslim accord on captives

Swissair,

ticket to

the world:

Liberté,

traternité

et qualité.

Kuwait. Via easy - transit Geneva or Zurich. Quelle classe!

The three best alternatives to arrive in Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles, Nice, Paris or

Toulouse: With the liberty provided by the total luxury of Swissair's First Class, or the

fraternity of Business Class, where business people are in a class by themselves, or with

the high quality of service in our Economy Class. Every Tuesday and Thursday from

MANILA, Feb 2, (Agencies): President Corazon Aquino said today rebel officers who launched a bloody coup attempt in December are the most serious threat to the survival

of Philippine democracy.

She urged Filipino soldiers to "actively defend" the constitution.

Your

"Loyalty to the constitution ... rests most heavily on the shoulders of men in the military because they have the guns," Aquino said in a speech on the third anniversary of

approval of a constitution drafted by her hand-picked allies in 1987.

"Their allegiance must be unequivocal because the greatest threat is from disloyal men

in possession of the state's own weaponry," she said.

Three thousand soldiers joined the army revolt in December, the sixth and most serious attempt to overthrow Aquino. Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos said 1,900 had been caught by government troops.

Rumours of another coup bid have continually swept the Philippine capital as rebel leaders like cashiered army Colonel Gregorio Honasan remain at large. He has warned they are prepared to launch another mutiny soon.

port from the country's powerful Roman Catholie church when more than 100 bishops issued a letter on Tuesday attacking

forthwith and release all persons in their custody," a government statement said. Residents said Muslims-dominated towns of A political bureau member of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, Yogaratnam Yogi, said the men were seized because they had weapons and Kalmanai and Samanturai were slowly returning to normal today following the abductions and He denied accusations by the Muslims Congress, a political party, that some of its members had been killed and others were harassed by the Tigers.

A Congress spokesman said 14 opposition political parties made a joint appeal to President Ranasinghe Premadasa yesterday to prevent the Tigers from harassing civilians and to restore law

They said four people were killed and more than 30 injured on Thursday when unidentified people attacked with bombs and guns demonstrations by Mushin youths against the abductions.

Yogi denied accusations by a Congress spokes-man that the Tigers had killed five Muslim patients in a private hospital on Thursday.

Aquino received strong supleaders of the coup attempt and urging the nation to resist attempts by army rebels to overthrow

the government.
"In the face of such a morally unjustifiable coup attempt, a res-ponsible citizen cannot be morally neutral. One is obliged to resist it, the hishops said in

The United States has not made any positive response to Soviet proposal to ease tension and stop the arms race in the Asia-Pacific region, Moscow's ambassador to the Philippines said yesterday.

Ambassador Oleg Sokolov, however, welcomed an announ-cement by US Defence Secretary Dick Chency that the United States may shut down some of its domestic and overseas military facilities and reduce personnel.

been proposed (by Cheney) — and mind you we are only talking about the plans and not yet the action — are in the right direction, and ... that this is exactly what is needed for better security in the region," Sokolov said. "The Soviet Union is in the

While there were good prospects for cutting by half the levels of Soviet and American strategie nuclear arsenals," the arms race in naval forces continues largely

There are not even talks on these matters anywhere, includ-

someone is deliberately trying to maintain a new version of "the bamboo curtain" against arms control in this part of the world,"

Mikhail Gorbachev has made "constructive" proposals for confidence-building in the region, such as consultations between regional powers to stop naval buildups, co-operation to prevent incidents on the high and the establishment of a mechanism to consider other

Washington has argued against mutual reduction or withdrawal of military forces in the region, saying the issue is complicated by the fact that the United States has a stronger navy while the Soviet Union is a land-based power in Asia.

military districts have been abolished and some 200,000 Soviet troops in the Asian part of the country—126,000 of them in the Soviet Far East — will be withdrawn by the end of this year. He said 57 ships and submarines have been removed from the

■ A village official said yester-day at least 20,000 people fled their homes after Muslims attacked predominantly Christian villages in the southern Philippines, killing at least eight.

their letter.

"I would hope that what has

region not with a sword, but with persistent initiatives to make this part of the world a more peaceful, secure and livable place," Sokolov said in a speech before business executives.

unchecked," Sokolov said.

ing the Asia-Pacific region," Sokolov stated.

"The impression is that

Sokolov said Soviet President proposals for regional security.

So far we have not received any concrete positive reply to those (proposals)," Sokolov

The Soviet diplomat said the Central Asia and Ural Soviet Soviet Pacific fleet.



Flight from crackdown

The first refugees from Indian Kashmir to arrive in 36 people trekked across the heavily guarded Pakistan tell how they fied through deep snow at night to escape Indian security crackdown. A total of

ceasefire line dividing Kashmir.

5 killed, 9 hurt in Kashmir clashes

(Continued from Page 1)

In Srinagar, soldiers in camouflage uniforms patrolled the city in trucks fitted with light machine-

Reporters for the Associated Press and the French news agency Agence France-Presse, who were driven around the city in a police jeep after curfew was re-imposed, saw at least six army tracks in one of the control of

The reporters, Dilip Ganguly of the AP and Anil Penna of AFP, yesterday were ordered to leave Jammu Kashmir state immediately on the grounds their presence was "adjud-ged prejudicial to the security of the

Earlier, Ganguly and Penna, both Indian citizens, were not allowed to leave their hotel during the curfew relaxation this morning. It was not immediately clear whether the expulsion order, which was issued by a Srinagar district magistrate, would be enforced.

In the streets, paramilitary troops and state policemen partially blocked roads with steel drums and checked passing vehicles. Each barrier was backed by sandbagged

bunkers manned by 11 policemen.
Witnesses speaking on condition
of anoaymry said at least 40 army
trucks arrived in Srinagar late last night and early today. A standard Indian army truck carries about 40

Army troops were briefly used in the government crackdown but were withdrawn after violence in Srinagar

withdrawn after violence in Srinagar shielded, leaving patrol duty to paramilitary police.

Pakistan today began a week of government orchestrated protest action in support of the uprising in Indian Kashmir with special prayers for the "martyrs" killed in recent weeks. weeks.

try, prayers were offered for the "freedom fighters" battling to tear Indian-controlled Kashmir from the

Indian union.

Protest rallies followed Friday prayers in Rawalpindi and many other cities as people gathered to sought anti-Indian sogans and listen to denunciations of the Indian crack-

down in the Kashmir valley. The Pakistan government, which denies Indian charges of directly inciting Kashmiri secessionists, called for a week of solidarity action in protest at Indian action in Kash-

It also ordered all government offices to close next Monday when opposition groups have called for a national strike.

"We are certainly worried," said a senior Western envoy. "We are just not sure where this is going."

Increasingly rough statements from both capitals have fuelled fears that the war of words could spark clathes along the creasing the capitals.

cisshes along the ceasefire line that divides Indian Kashmir from Pakis-tan's Azad (free) Kashmir.

The first refugees claiming to be fleeing Indian maltreatment and beatings have already started slipping across the control line, usually at night to avoid patrols.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Iraq terminates India's rail contract: Iraq bas unilsterally

terminated India's contract for the maintenance and operation of its major rail line two years advance of schedule. The \$115 million contract was to be completed by 1992.

The Iraqi decision has come on the eve of a high level Iraqi Transport Ministry visit to India to discuss with Indian counterparts proposals for further expanding co-operation in communication and transport sectors. The contract was awarded to the Rail India Technical and Economic Services (Rites) a government of India undertaking.

The Iraqi government had informed the Rites sometime ago that they

The Iraqi government had informed the Riles sometime ago that they wanted to terminate contract prematurely as the war with Iran was over and the Arab country has enough technical staff to operate the rai network. Morever retaining Rites would mean outflow of foreign exchange at a time when Iraqi economy was not in a good shape. (Kuna).

Poets denounce Ershad: A National poetry festival attended by 400 poets from all over Bangladesh began in Dhaka on Thursday with the slogan "poetry must resist terrorism" and with criticism of the Bangladesh president.

Inaugurating the festival, celebrated Bengali poet Shamsur Rahman accused the government of President Hussain Muhammad Ershad — who also considers himself to be a poet and patronises a biennial Asian poetry festival in Dhaka — of making efforts 10 push the country back into a medieval situation.

Shamsur Rahman said the Ershad government has joined hands with the Islamic fundamentalists and is acting against the spirit of the war of independence. (UPI)

Pirates kill three securitymen: Pirates posing as bridal party members shot dead three security men and took their arms on board a river ferry in southern Bangladesh, officials said yesterday.

They said around 30 pirates overpowered the Amars (para-police) on the ferry sailing along the Arialkhan river near Barisal town on Thursday. The pirates then shot the security men with their own guns.

Two of the ferry crew who challenged the pirates were wounded. Ten-passengers were injured while trying to escape by jumping overboard.

Police said the pirates forced the ferry crew to take them to a remote island. (Reuter)

One killed in cricket violence: A village cricket match erupted in violence over an umpire's disputed verdict, ending with one dead and more than 50 injured, Bangladesh sports officials said on Thursday, Police said they shot dead one man after teargas and trucheons failed to halt Wednesday's clash between rival fans at Madanganj, 50 km (33 miles) from Dhaka. (Reuter)

28 killed in bus-truck collision: At least 28 people were killed on Thursday when a bus and a truck collided in the south Indian state Andhra Pradesh, the Press Trust of India reported. The news agency said three others were injured in the accident in Medak district. (Reuter)

Gas suffocation kills six: An entire family of six persons died due to gas suffocation in a residential area of Quetta city, the capital of the Baluchistan province.

According to police a telephone and telegraph official put on gas heater in the sleeping room of the family to beat off extreme cold gripping Quetta at night. When his wife and their four small children went to sleep the heater went off owing to low gas pressure. The room was filled with gas a result of which the entire family suffocated to death.

The tragic incident was discovered on Thursday after five days when

neighbours started smelling stink of dead bodies

Bingo Day 9 40 66

Himalayan International School

CHHARABRA SHIMLA.
Phones: 5819, 8-274 & 8-267 Grams: 'HIMINT' Shimia Admission open for

boarders in residential wing for 1990 academic session. English medium, co-educational school.

educational environment and boarding facilities with proper medical care. Well qualified staff. Computer training imparted to students from class I onward. Contact - P.O. Box 24880, Safat, 13109,

Affiliated to L.C.S.E. New Delhi. Excellent

Kuwait. Dr. Saring Singl

R.Sc., M.A., M.Phil, Ph.D., Principal

Australia Land of opportunity

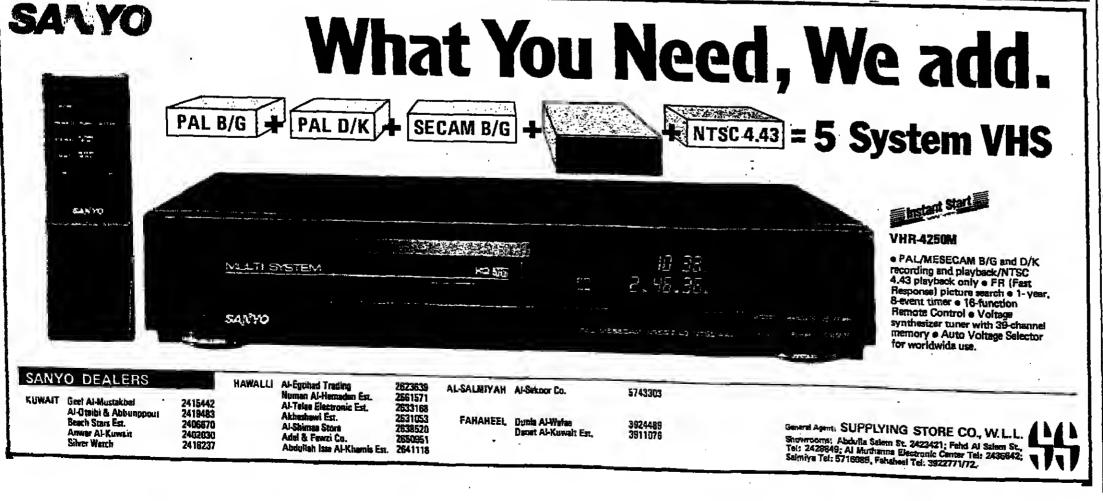
AUSTRALIA NEEDS PROFESSIONALS

Call Kuwait 2409816 to let us have some information about yourself. We will let you know if we can help you migrate.

> Office Hours: 8:30-1:00 & 4:30-8:00

IMMIGRATION Stephen Life AUSTRALIA

Mational Australia & Bank



vinyl records

45s disappearing

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): American comic Rita Rudner always gets a sympathetic laugh when she says: "I just can't hring myself to huy a CD player until I have something in writing to say that's the last thing hey're going to invent."

But a majority of the world's music lovers have succumbed to the lure of the latest invention, with the result that 45s and LPs will soon be as

Sales of compact discs outstripped vinyl records m most of the world's major music markets last year. Industry experts expect no new music releases on old-fashioned grooved records by the mid-1990s, and

The 45 Rpm single that brought music to the masses for some 30 years is already becoming a dinosaur in Japan, the United States and Britain, the countries where 70 per cent of the world's \$15 billion worth of recorded music is sold each year.

What was the province of afficionados only four years ago is now found in cars, personal stereos and of course, homes. Compact discs offer listeners a crystal clear digital recording played by a laser that never wears out, they are easy to care for and store, and sound as good on the 1,000th playing as the first.

The newest chart topper in the United States, Roxette's "Listen To Your Heart," became the first single to hit number one without being released as a 45. Pop music fans snapped up the recording on either single cassettes, that play two songs on a continuous loop, or tiny single CDs, also with two songs.

the United States, one of the world's five dominant music companies, to say it will stop production of all 45s this year.

Lack of interest in 45s has led the Warner Brothers records empire in

CBS-Sony announced a year ago that it would end the manufacture of all vinyl records, including 45s, in Japan, where CDs putsell vinyl by

Polygram, Britain's largest record distributor, has been more cautious, saying that it will phase out all vinyl, including 45s, by the end But the British public has already consigned the 45 to the dustheap. The British phooographic industry has just announced that, for the first time, 45s in December accounted for less than half of all singles sold,

overtaken by cassette and CD singles.

Long playing records are sure to follow. Worldwide sales of LPs fell almost 10 per cent in 1989, to 460 million units, while compact discs rose 37.5 per cent to 550 million, according to the International Federation of the Phonographic Industry.

EMI has a huge investment in record factories around the world, and so is not about to announce the end of vinyl, but Anderson said the

company will "rationalise operation" over time.

Even the high price of CDs — \$15 in the 'States, around \$20 in Europe — does not seem to affect the demand for CDs, said Anderson, as sales rise even when prices are increased.

"People's expectations of sound quality are raised by what is available," said Anderson. "They no longer are willing to settle for inferior recordings."

But before Rudner and her friends decide it is finally safe to buy a CD player, they should know that the format is about to be challenged by two new technologies, digital audio tape and crasable compact disc. DAT and CD-E, as those in the know like to call them, offer music lovers the quality of digital sound with the added cachet of the ability to

DAT players will be widely available in the United States and Europe by this summer, but at a price of more than \$1000.

But, like all new gadgets, industry expects expect the price to drop to an affordable level in only a few years. Soon after that, analog cassettes are expected to join vinyl records in the out-of-print bins of record

Off the air by April

VOA to cut six lingos broadcast

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (AP): The Voice of America informed employees yesterday that budget cuts have forced the elimination of six of its 43 language broadcasts, silencing the US government's radio station on three continents.

"We are doing to ourselves what 30 years of Soviet jamming couldn't do," VOA director Richard W. Carlson told hundreds of broadcasters, editors and engineers. "This is the toughest and saddest day of my professional life."

Going off the air by April I will be the Turkish, Greek, Slovenian, Lao, Uzbek and Swahili services. The 57 employees of those services will lose their jobs. Elimination of the six services will save VOA \$2.9 million, officials said.

VOA, which has been providing news and entertainment to millions of listeners since 1942, has been grappling with budget cuts for several years. Since 1987 it has laid off more than 200 people, shut down five bureaus in the United States and ahroad, and eliminated hundreds of radio hours in various languages.
"If we don't get budget relief, more cuts could be possible, said Carlson.

Carlson said VOA and its parent, the US Information Agency, had decided that "amputation" of several services was preferable to "dismemberment" of broadcast departments across the board.

The selection of the services to be eliminated was made in accordance with a list of priorities that takes into account the geopolitical importance of the targeted countries and the availability of other foreign media there.

Radio Free Europe, the US-funded Munich-based radio network that broadcasts only to Eastern Europe, has an Uzbek service. The British Broadcasting Corporation broadcasts in Slovenian, as well as in Greek and Turkish. Laos, a landlocked, impoverished communist country, is the only one of the six which does not receive foreign

language broadcasts. This will cripple our efforts at a time of unprecedented change and opportunity," Carlson said. He praised the employees for hel-ping fan the winds of revolution blowing throughout the world.



Available at-AL-MOJIL PHARMACY, TEL: 2428754

CDs outstrip Quest for alien civilisations in universe

ticated radio receiver soon to be installed in Argentina will help scientists scan the whole universe as they expand their search for signals from intelligent

"One of the fundamental questions that has faced the human species throughout history is, 'Are we alone? ... what is our place in the cosmos ??' said Louis Friedman, executive director of the nonprofit planetary society.

Tim Lynch, the group's programme director, called the search for extraterrestrials "almost spiritual because if we find there is another civilisation somewhere else, it's evidence this planet can survive as well.

that advocates space exploration — raised \$150,000 from its 125,000 members in 70 countries to pay for the high-tech radio signal analyser, named Megachannel Extraterrestrial Assay Il.

Meta II, the size of two large refrigerators, will be flown to Argentina's Institute of Radioastronomy in two to three weeks, said Thomas Medocough, who co-ordinates the planetary society's part of the worldwide search for extraterrestrial intelligence programme known as Seti.

Two Argentine engiocers have been building the device at the Harvard-Smithsonian Oak Ridge observatory in Harvard, Massachusetts, west of

the observatory has scanned the space visible from the northern hemisphere seeking a radio signal from an alien civilisation.

Steven Spielberg, director of the film "E.T., the Extra-Terrestrial," donated \$100,000 for the first Meta project.

Since 1960s, astronomers have conducted more than 50 separate hut mostly limited searches for any radio waves that may have been intentionally

beamed into space by extraterrestrials. Almost all previous searches listened to space visible from the northern hemisphese, with only brief, partial scans of southern hemisphere skies from Australia and the Argentice institute, located

Meta II tests will start in Juneafter the 8.4 millionchannel receiver is hooked to one of the institute's two dish-shaped, 98-foot-wide (30-metre-wide) radiotelescope antennas.

By its dedication on Oct 12 - the holiday commemorating Christopher Columbus' discovery of thenew world in 1492 — the device will spend at least 12 hours daily for three or more years listening for signs that humanity is not alone.

Colomb discussed the Meta II project during visits to the planetary society on Tuesday and to Nasa and the Seti institute in mountain view on Wednesday

The women this study applies

to have skinny rear ends and

skinny little legs, and their weight

is on their turnmy. And that's more like the traditional male body pattern." he said.

"Women who are thinner who

have their fat over their abdomensare at greater risk than

heavier women who have it local-

Schapira and his research

team compared a group of 216

newly diagnosed breast cancer

patients with another group of

They measured fat deposits at

specified body sites and found

that breast-cancer patients had

significantly greater deposits of

upper body fat in several key body sites, and greater waist-to-hip and abdomen-to-thigh com-

American doctors may have found a way to identify women with early hreast cancer who are

likely to suffer a recurrence - a

discovery that will help them

make better treatment decisions.

ised over their buttocks."

432 women.

parison ratios.



'Budgie has Landed'

A milliner's imagination takes flight in this creation from David Skilling's 1990 haute couture hat collec-

tion. Called 'The Budgie Has Landed,' it is modelled by Adi. (Reuer wirephoto)

PEOPLE AND PLACES

BOCA RATON, Florida: Thieves dressed as pest exterminators and

of homes recently in a section of

every intention of coming back."

homes in Boca Raton, Delray

and jewellery. We think there are a lot of

houses." (UPI)

The thieves, wearing work pants and heavy boots and carry jngs of

chemicals that look like pesticide, have talked their way into at least 33

Beach, Pompano Beach, Tamarac and unincorporated Broward

County in the past several weeks, stealing thousands of dollars in cash

unreported cases because the victims are embarrassed," Broward

because they let these guys into their

county sheriff's spokesman Al Gordon said. "They feel ashamed

LONDON: A 35-year-old bachelor won a record 1.5 million pound sterling (\$2.5 million) on Wednesday in Britain's biggest individual payout on the football

Alan Hepden scooped 1,505,443 pounds on a 45-pence (75 cents) stake, beating the previous British individual record of 1.3 million pounds (\$2.2 million) set in 1987. He said his ambition was to test-

drive a 100,000-pound (\$170,000) Ferrari Testarossa sports car. But even with his sizeable fortune be cannot buy the car because of a nine-year waiting list.
"I suppose I will just have to buy

a new van for the business now," said Hepden, an engineer from Oxfordshire. (Reuter)

LONDON: A high court indee on Wednesday awarded 251,000 pounds (\$422,000) damages to a stuntman who claimed his career was ended by injuries caused in a fall during the filming of the movie Superman IV.
London Cannon Films Ltd., had

admitted liability for the accident in which stuntman John Lees fell 25 feet (7 metres) after harness wires

and I don't think the damages reflected the lifestyle I had before the accident," said John Lees, 47, whose heels and left ankle were

His lawyer told the court the Lees had undergone surgery and therapy but is permanently disabled and cannot sit or stand for long without discomfort. (AP)

HOLLYWOOD, Calif: Paramount Pictures said on Wednesday it entered into a five-year producing and directing partnership agreement with two producers credited with some of the top boxoffice film successes of the 1980s. Don Simpson and Jerry Bruckheimer, whose movies include

Flashdance, Beverly Hills Cop and Top gan, and the studio entered into an exclusive agreement that the two men said provides them a unique level of producing and directing antonomy.

Five films are expected to be produced under the agreement, although Bruckheimer and Simpson said the number is flexible and

The first film, Days of Thunder

Actor Richard Gere accompanied by modal Cindy Crawford attends the North American premiere of 'Cinema Paradise' in New York. The premiere will benelit the American Film Institute's could range from four 10 six films. National Centre for Film and starring Tom Cruise and Randy Quaid, is now in production. (AP)

Video Preservation. (Reuter

Wirephoto)

Premiere

WEST HOLLYWOOD, California: Woody Allen, Rob Reiner, Phil Alden Robinson, Oliver Stone and Peter Weir are the directors guild of carrying what appear to be jugs of chemicals have preyed upon dozens America's nominees for 1989 south Florida, detectives said.
"They're eating us up," said Boca
Raton police detective Gay
Dibenedetto, "And I think they have directorial achievement

Allen was nominated for Crimes and Misdemeanors, Reiper for When Harry Met Sally ...," Robinson for Field of Dreams, Stone for Born of the Fourth of July and Weir for Dead Poets Society. "I think we have some interesting

choices this year," commented Barry Levimon, last year's winner for Rain Man, as he announced the nominees Tuesday. Reiner, Robinsoo and Weir were

somewhat surprising choices since several critics have overlooked their achievements in favour of such films as Paul Mazarsky's "Enemies, A Love Story," Edward Zwick's "Glory," Bruce Beresford's "Driving Miss Duisy" and Spike Lee's "Do The Right Thing," (AP)

MILFORD, Com.: A crime spree by a middle-aged Bonnie and Clyde who cluded capture in five states came to an end on Thursday when police nabbed them after a failed robbery that would have been their 34th in six weeks.

The couple, Edward Aranjo, 46, and Ellen Marks, 50, were dubbed "Bonnie and Clyde" after the famous bank-robbing couple of the 1930s by New England and New York media after they held up a string of shops. They surrendered quietly after a brief police chase.

Milford policeman Ed Kelly said his department was notified after the couple tried to rob a bounque.

LOS ANGELES: Prosecutors on Wednesday said they will retry Raymond Buckey on the 13 conspiracy and child-molestation charges on which a jury deadlocked during the marathon McMartin pre-school trial.

Superior court judge William iers accepted the decision to go forward with a new trial and urged that it begin quickly because "the range or emotions is very high." Pounders set a trial date of March 9.

Deputy district attorneys Laci Rubin and Roger Gonson ended the suspense that had surrounded the case since Jan 18, when the jury in the longest and costliest criminal trial in US history acquitted Buckey and his mother on 52 molestation charges but deadlocked on 13 counts against Buckey.

Muslim Male-like fat leader more suspect found Breast cancer

"We have found that women

a University of South Florida researcher who directed the

"In other words, it's not how

much fat you have on your body.

The fiodings of the eight-month study of 648 women were published yesterday in "The Annals of Internal Medicine," a

Schapira said the findings of this study did not imply female

body builders were at greater risk

hut where you have it.

scientifie journal.

of contracting cancer.

TAMPA, Fla. Feh 2, (Reuter): Women with male-like fat distribution over their stomachs and abdomens are six times more TUCSON, Arizona, Feb 2, (AP): likely to develop hreast cancer A muslim leader was found stain than those with traditional Wednesday in a mosque, and a female fat deposits on their hips newspaper reported that he had received death threats because he and thighs, a new study said yesterday believed the rest of the Islamic

with male body fat patterns are a sion of the Holy Quran. Authorities found Rashad segment of obese women who appear to be at significantly Khalifa, 54, about 6 am at a higher risk for developing breast mosque near the University of cancer," said Dr David Schapira,

The Tocsoo Citizen said Khalifa was an imam, or prayer leader, who in 1978 founded a group called the "Right" or "True" Moslims. It was mbraced by thousands of Muslim faithful

world was following a satanic ver-

The newspaper quoted Khalifa's assistant, Edip Yuksel, as saying he was "90 per cent sure" that Khalifa had been killed y assassins with religious ties. Yuksel said Khalifa was

prominent in Muslim circles and was not hard to find, coming to the mosque at 2 a.m daily to study the Quran and to write, the Citizen

Yuksel told the newspaper, "he knew he would be killed because of his controversial research.

Tucson police Lt. Anthony Daykin said cause of death had not been determined but that Khalifa was a homicide victim.
Police said there were no signs

of forced entry and the main door of the building was open when officers arrived.

In 1989, Khalifa told, the Citizen he had proven through a 19-year computer study that all major components of the Quran, from verses to chapters, were composed with the common denomin ator of 19, and he contended that God and not man wrote the

Quran, Islam's holy writitings.
"The code proved that many
Muslims were following satutic guidance. They were distorting the religion by following prophets that were men instead of God. These people do not want to give up their traditions," Khalifa told the Citizen last year.

In an interview, he told the newpaper that the mathematical code he discovered was "physical, verifiable and atterly irrefutable proof that the Quran is God's mes-sage to the world."

The newspaper added that

Khalifa strongly felt the need to disseminate his discovery and did so by transmitting his writings by telephone facsimile machine throughout the Middle East, des-

pite apparent threats against him. He came to the United States from his native Egypt in 1959 and inter earned a doctorate in chemis-try at the University of California.

Death sentence for killing 3 women

SANTA MONICA, California, Feb 2,(AP): Relatives of the victims applauded as a former television cameraman convicted of strangling three women was sentenced to die in the gas chamber. Dean Philip Carter, 34, showed no

emotion as superior court Judge Robert W. Thomas ordered the sen-

Carter still faces trial for two other killings during an 18-day spree in 1984.

A jury recommended execution after it convicted Carter of killing Culver City room-mates Jillette L. Mills, 24, and Susan Lynn Knoll, 33, and their friend, Bonnie Ann Guthrie, 24, of Los Angeles,

Carter stared at a wall, his arms folded, as relatives of the victims asked the judge to impose the death

penalty.

What was described as a loving father was the monster who murdered and raped my daughter," said Sue Mills, 55, mother of Jillette Mills.

Grand Opening

Dr Eyad Al Ruwayeh

system diseases.

announces the opening of his private clinic.

Working hours: from 8.30 am - 12.00 noon

Salmiya - Blajat St. - Green Tower Bldg. (formerly Eid Al Nassar Bldg.

Documents about killing of Russian royals up for sale

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): Documents about the killing of Russia's royal family in 1918, including a telegram sent to the Kremlin confirming they had been shot, are going on sale in London.

Auctioneers Sotheby's said yesterday "The Romanovs: Documents and Photographs" were expected to fetch between £300,000 and 500,000 (\$500,000 and 840,000) at the April 5

Among the items going under the hammer will be evidence compiled by a Nicolai Sok-

olov, an investigator appointed to examine the Romanovs' deaths by White Russian armies after they captured Ekaterinhurg where Tsar Nicholas II and his immediate family were killed by revolutionaries.

Sokolov documented details of what happened to the Romanovs. He was believed to have taken the papers out of the country so they would not fall into the hands of the Red

The whereabouts of the documents remained a mystery until last year when they

turned up at Sotheby's. The auctioneers said the papers were brought to them by a niece of Prince Orlov, a Russian emigre who inherited the archive on Sokolov's death in the 1920s. She knew of the existence in a bank vault of what her uncle had called his 'dynamite

papers' hut had no idea what they were. Among the papers was a coded telegram to the Kremin sent on 17th July, 1918, the day of the execution of the imperial family 10 mon-

ths after the Bolshevik revolution which toppled the Romanov dynasty.



CHANEL

SPRING/SUMMER 1990 NEW MAKE-UP COLLECTION WILL BE PRESENTED BY CHANEL INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY CONSULTANT

Tanagra-Salhia Complex

Al Boudoor-Al Farwaniyah

Beauty Comer-Al Moubarakiah

Tel: 2431337

Tel: 4765901

Tel: 2447890

Tel: 5734598

3.2.90

4.2.90

15.2.90

Sunday

Tuesday 6.2.90 Dahiva Cooperative Kuwart International Fair-Mishre Wednesday 7.2.90 Thursday 8.2.90 Kuwait International Fair-Mishref Friday 9.2.90Kuwait International Fair-Mishret Saturday 10.2.90 Samah Center-Salmiyah Tel: 5726700 Sunday 11.2.90 Fayacel Perfumery-Al Jabriyah Tel: 5317201 Monday Cortoba-Salmiyah Tel: 5719325 13.2.90 Dina Center-Salmiyah-Amman Street Tel: 5722475 Tuesday Wednesday 14.2.90 Abbas Sammak-Al Nougrah Tel: 2667867

Distributors in Kuwait: HABCHI & CHALHOUB w.l.I. Tel: 2434233.

Faces-Salmiyah-Zahra Complex

بسماللها لرجئن الرميم

a specialist in internal and digestive

and 4.30 - 8.00 pm

cripple Aids on way

NEW YORK, Feb 2, (AP): Scientists say they have created what appear to be the most potent substances yet studied for stopping the Aids virus from reproducing, based on test-tube

The class of compounds apparently sabotages a process involving a virus enzyme called reverse transcriptase, the scient-

The compounds have not yet been tested on humans for effectiveness, but one of the substances was tried on six healthy men who tolerated without major side effects, the researchers reported in Thursday's issue of the British iournal Nature.

The scientists are from the Rega Institute for Medical Research in Leuven, Belgium, and the Janssen Research Foundation in Beerse, Belgium, and in Spring House, Pennsylvania.

They conducted laboratory studies of compounds called tibo derivatives. In their tests, the compounds inhibited reproduction of the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome virus at concentrations that were 10,000 to 100,000 times lower than what would kill cells.

That compares to concentra-tions of 100 times to 10,000 times lower than a cell-killing dose required hy AZT, the only approved drug for treating Aids, and the experimental drugs dideoxycytidine and dideoxymosine, the researchers said.

This test-tube potency of the new compounds may bode well for avoiding side effects, but nobody knows what would happen in humans, cautioned Aids researcher Jay Levy of the University of California at San

Many drugs that look promising in the test tube turn out to have unpredicted side effects, he said. And higher potentency in the test tube does not necessarily mean greater effectiveness in people, he said.

Jeffrey Laurence of the New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Centre said he was concerned that the compound highlighted in the study did not work against close relatives of the Aids virus, including HIV-2 and a monkey version of the Aids virus.

That suggests the Aids virus might become resistant to it by mutating only slightly, he said.

AZT effective In a related development, a

panel of US experts has recommended that AZT be prescribed more widely for people in early stages of infection by human immunodeficiency virus, or

Research has "clearly established" that AZT, or zidovudine, delays the onset of Aids in people infected with HIV, the Food and Drug Administration advisory committee said.

But the committee also emphasised "the need to carefully study and document the potential risks associated with prolooged zidovudine therapy, especially those related to the drug's cancer-causing potential, and any possible uoique effects oo women's foetuses and children."

The US government has approved AZT for use in patients who have full-blown Aids, but a government-sponsored study has shown the drug also can proloog the lives of people in earlier stages of the disease.

Some physicians already prescribed the drug for people with early or no symptoms of Aids, AZT, made by Burroughs

Wellcome Co., is the only USgovernment approved drug that combats the Aids virus directly. It is being used by more than 40,000 people in the United

An estimated 800,000 to 1.3 million people in the United States are infected with HIV.

Free dose

Firelighters, police officers and health workers exposed to the Aids virus on the job can get free doses of the drug AZT in a pioneering programme in one California county, officials said

yesterday. Orange County officials said they believe it is the first organ-ised programme nationwide to offer emergency workers access to the Aids-fighting drug.

"Health care workers are not the only people who get exposed (to Aids)," said Dr Tom Prendergast, chief epidemiologist for the county south of Los Angeles. Paramedics, police and others who risk exposure also should have use of AZT, he said.

Three of five major goals for preventing sexually transmitted diseases by the end of 1990 aren't being met because of a historic increase io syphilis and lagging education efforts, US researchers said.

Drugto | Cuban freighter searched

US coast guard finds no drugs

TAMPICO, Mexico, Feb 2, (UPI): No drugs were found

aboard a Cuban-chartered freighter that was attacked by the US coest guard after refusing to submit to a search in international waters, the Mexican navy said yesterday.

"Nothing has been found after a round-the-clock inspection that began at 8.40 Wednesday morning, when the Hermann was received by Mexican naval vessels," said a

rectination was received by Mexican naval vessels," said a
navy spokesman, who asked not to be identified.

The freighter was riddled with bullets fired by a US coast
grand cutter before dawn Wednesday after the vessel's
skipper refused to allow it to be searched for suspected

illegal drugs.

The Panamanian-registered freighter, taking on water, belching black smoke and sending "mayday" distress calls, fled from international waters into Mexican territorial waters after the shooting Wednesday in the Guif The ship, suspected by US authorities to be carrying

The ship, suspected by US authorities to be carrying drugs, was docked at the Gulf port of Tampico, 200 miles (320 km) northeast of Mexico City.

The Mexican navy spokesman said the inspection included a search of all the vessel's cargo areas, ballast tanks, storerooms, anchor compartments and hull. Part of the search was conducted by divers, the spokesman said. US coast guard Cmdr John McElwain, after learning that no drugs were found on the Hermann, defended the US action as in strict adherence to international law.

US action as in strict adherence to international law.

"We thought there were drugs on board" be said "that's the way it goes

Asked if the shooting of the vessel was justified, he replied, "absolutely." Another coast guard spokesman had said Wednesday the Hermann had fit a "profile" of the type of ship often used in drug smuggling.

The US cutter Chincoteague had sought to board the 250-foot (80 m) freighter in international waters for a day before the shooting and had received approval from the Panamanian government to board the vessel after the ship's captain denied permission, the coast guard said.

The coast guard is authorised to search a vessel on the basis of permission from a vessel's flag government, in this case Panama, the coast guard said. Panama also gave permission for the coast guard to open fire Wednesday in an attempt to disable the Hermann.

Upon completion of the military inspection yesterday the case was handed over the civillan officials, including the attorney general and the Tampico harbour master, the

Mexican travy spokesman said.

Separately, the official Cuban news agency Prensa
Latina said in a disparch monitored in Mexico City that the 11 crewmen, none of whom were injured in the incident, arrived in Havana yesterday afternoon from Tampico, and were received by President Fidel Castro.



Lino de la Cruz Reyes, an electrician from the Hermann, displays a bullet ha claims was retrieved from the ship after it was fired upon Jan 31. (Reuter wirephoto)



Castro addressing a rally denouncing the US attack on Hermann. (Reuter wirephoto)

Olive oil less risky

High blood pressure drug pulled back

CHICAGO, Feh 2, (AP): The classic Mediterranean diet — high in olive oil and other unsaturated fats — is linked with lower blood cholesterol, lower blood pressure and lower blood sugar, say doctors who studied thousands of Italians.

At the same time, high consumption of butter and other animal fats — typical of the European-style diet of northern Italians — is associated with higher blood cholesterol, blood pressure and blood sugar, the researchers said.
"The message is not new, in a sense," said the lead researcher, Dr

Cane toad may have medical use

THE Australian cane toad, (shown above), en ugly and unloved pest whose less endearing habits include drowning its mete, may heve something good to give the world

Plans are underway to export the cane toad's venom to

China, where a pharmaceutical company wants to offer it

as a cure for a wide variety of aliments.
"Toad venom is already used in Chinese traditional

medicine and we're sending them off a sample as soon as we can to find out whether cane toad venom is suitable."

said Greg Stegman, chairman of the load eradication

committee of Brisbane City council.

Robert Endeen, essociate protessor of Zoology at the University of Queensland, said it was entirely feasible that cane toed venom could have medical applications.

Fluoride-cancer link: A study has found a

possible link between fluoride and cancer in rats, but dental experts in New York said previous research

gives strong evidence that fluoridated water is safe.

"You have to sort of consider that one study in relation to many others that have been carried out," said Colin Dawes, editor of the Journal of Dental

"There's no material that's been added to the diet

The evidence against its causing cancer is over-

whelming, said Dawes, professor of oral biology at the University of Manitoba. His journal is an official publication of the International Association for Den-

Pressure pill cuts hip fractures: Older

people who take one variety of commonly used blood pressure pills called diuretics may reduce their risk of

pressure pills called diuretics may reduce their risk of hip fractures by one-third, according to a study. The study found that people over 65 who used the type of diuretics known as thiazides appeared to suffer significantly fewer broken hips than nonusers. They said that if the medicines work the way they believe, 21,600 hip fractures might be avoided if all older Americans look the medicine.

However, they cautioned that more study will be needed before the drugs could be prescribed solely to

prevent fractures. They said experts will have to be sure that the benefits of this treatment outweigh the

tal Research. (AP)

potential hazards. (AP)

or water that's been more thoroughly tested than fluoride, in terms of its potential toxicological

Marizio Trevisan. "We've already been telling people that in order to have a low coronary risk-factor profile (risk of developing heart disease), they should have a diet low in saturated fats." Saturated fats, derived largely from animal products and tropical

oils, are usually solid at room temperature. Polyunsaturated fats, made from vegetable products are usually liquid at room temperature. Monounsaturated fats, which include olive oil, are a separate class,

and like the polyunsaturates, their consumption has been associated with lower blood-cholesteroal levels and risk of heart disease.

The study, published in Friday's Journal of the American Medical Association, suggests the benefits of olive oil and other unsaturated fats may have a much broader range than expected, said Trevisan. associate professor in medicine at the State University of New York at Buffalo. The researchers reported on

4,903 healthy Italian men and women ages 20 to 59 in an ongo-ing study exploring traits linked to atherosclerosis, a thickening of the arteries due to a buildup of

fatty deposits inside them.
Atherosclerosis is the cause of more deaths in the United States than any other condition.

The study was conducted at nine medical centres throughout Italy. The people were ques-tioned about their eating habits and were tested for levels of blood cholesterol, blood pressure and blood sugar.

In both sexes, higher consumption of butter and margarine was associated with increased blood pressure and increased hlood-cholesterol levels, the study said, though the associations were statistically significant only in men. The researchers noted that margarine is typically made from unsaturated fats chemically altered, or hydrogenated, to be firm at room temperature and thus resemble saturated fats.

In both sexes, higher consumption of butter and margarine was associated with significantly higher levels of blood sugar, researchers said.

Whether elevated blood sugar levels - like high blood-cholesterol or blood pressure - play a role in heart disease is unclear and is under the intensive study, Trevisan said in a telephone interview Thursday.
Diabetes, in which the body

fails to process blood sugar properly, is known to be linked with heart disease, but subjects in the Italian study all had bloodsugar levels in the normal range, rather than in the diabetic range. Italians in the study who con-sumed more olive oil had sig-

nificantly lower levels of systolic, or heart-cootracting, blood pres-sure and of blood sugar and blood cholesterol in both sexes, researchers said. The head of a House of Representatives investigations subcommittee wants the govern-

priced medicine for high blood pressure is available, now that both generic versions of a widely used anti-hypertensioo drug are off the market. The second of two generic versions of Smithkline Beecham's dyazide was recalled Wednesday hy its maker, Bolar Phar-maceutical Co. Inc., which is under fire for allegedly giving false test data to the US Food

ment to ensure that a lower-

and Drug Administration. Bolar also said it was recalling its 100 milligram extendedrelease phenytoin sodium capsules, a generic version of the epilepsy drug dilantin made by Parke-Davis.

Three indicted in New York Selling planes to Iran

NEW YORK, Feb 2, (AP): A US customs service sting operation led to the indicatment yesterday of three men, one an Israeli, on charges of trying to arrange the sale of three American-made, Israeli-owned military cargo planes to

Iran.

The indictment charged the men with conspiring to cover up the aircrafts' true destination by submitting false papers to the US State Department which said the planes were to be bought by a Brazilian company.

The defendants were identified as intermediaries who arranged the sale, which was never completed.

They were charged with one count of conspiracy, which accused them of trying to circumvent the Arms Export Control Act.

Control Act.

The law says the US State Department must approve all transfers abroad of American-made military goods and denies the sale of such goods to countries, such as Iran, that have supported acts of international terrorism.

Assistant US Attorney Baruch Weiss said he could not

say whether israel knew the planes, C-130€ military cargo aircrafts, were to be sold to Iran. The arranged sale prior was \$12 million for each aircraft, he said.

The Braziliao company, which was not identified, allegedly was to receive \$500,000 for providing the false information to the State Department, the indictment said.

The defendants named to the indictment were Joseph O'Toole, 58, of Claremont, California, Richard St Prac-cis, 40, of Fairfield, Connecticut, and Ari Ben Menashdan

Israeli citizen. All three were first arrested in April when the terms of the deal were finalised with an undercover customs again. The case was then presented to a grand jury which required the indictment.

Menashe has been jailed without bail since his all The others are free on bood. Weiss said he could not give more information about



The graphic shows the operation procedure.



Fighting for life

The first baby in the world to undergo a successful heart operation while still in the womb is fighting for his life in a London hospital.

"The condition is still critical. There is no change," e spokeswoman for Guy's

Surgeons at the hospital announced on Wednesday that they had carried out the first successful heart operation on an unborn baby boy. But they said the child — delivered on Jan 4, a week after the operation — was very ill. The baby, Michele Vernillio, was diagnosed in his mother's womb as suffering from aortic stenosis, a severe narrowing of the aortic valve which controls the blood flow from the heart.

During the operation doctors inserted a hollow needle through the mother's womb into the baby's heart. They then passed a minute balloon through the needle and inflated it to open the valve.

The successful operation was performed at 33 weeks into the pregnancy, after an earlier attempt failed when the balloon burst. (Reuter wirephoto).

Scientists ask Bush to exert more efforts in fighting against global warming WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (AP): More than 700 scientists,

including 49 Nobel laureales, yesterday called oo President George Bush to exert stronger leadership in dealing with global warming.

"Only by taking action now can we insure that future

encrations will not be put at risk," said the appeal sent to the president by the scientists, who represent a broad range of disciplines from medicine to physics. The group included more than a third of all the members of the National Academy of Sciences.

The expression of concern from the scientists came days before the opening of a new round of meetings of the intergovernmental panel on climate change, which is ning global warming and effective responses to it.

The Washington proceedings, which are expected to be attended by representatives from more than 60 countries, are part of an effort to draw up an international agreement. perhaps next year, on what to do about global warming.

"Many of the toxins associated with toade heve a powerful effect on body processes, but they can also be highly dangarous." Endean said.

"You could and up killing yourself quite easily," he

The cane toed will eat any animal it can swallow. To

The venom also causes humane excruciating pain end

Some Australians boll the creatures and drink the water

or dry and smoke toad skin to gain an hellucinogenic high

from the toxin. To date there have been no reported

Parkinson breakthrough: A man with

severe Parkinsoo's disease is showing marked improvement nine months after tissue from four aborted foctuses was transplanted into his brain, a team of Swedish and British scientists said on Thurs-

day.

Before the transplant, the unidentified 49-year-old

patient had advanced Parkinson's with tremors and marked impairment of the arms and legs that left him

marked impairment of the arms and legs that left him disabled about 50 per cent of the time.

He began improving about two months after the transplant and now spends about 30 per cent of the day "in perfect condition" with no sign of Parkinson's symptoms, said Dr Olle Lindvall of the University Hospital in Lund, Sweden, who led the research

The research team's findings are to be published in Friday's Science magazine. (Reuter)

Cystic fibrosis screenings: Medical researchers in America have just developed a new genetic test that can spot three quarters of all adults who risk having children with cystic fibrosis, raising the possibility that many couples will undergo routing screening and that foctuses that carry the defective gene could be aborted.

The tests, which scientists think will sooo be widely

The tests, which scientists think will sold be willing available, mark "a new era for genetic counselling and prevention," said Arthur Beaudet of the Howard Hughes Medical Institute at Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, Texas.

prevent itself from meeting the same lete, it carries bulbous sacs of highly toxic bufotenine which can kill a memmal

such as a dog within five minutes.

deaths. (Reuter wirephoto).

HEDICA FILE

in some cases temporarily blindness.

Many environmentalists have chided Bush for failing to endorse specialic reductions in so-called "greenhouse" gases, especially carbon dioxide. Some European countries have argued that industrial nations should commit themselves to at least a 20 per cent reduction in carbon dioxide emissions by the year 2000.

But the Bush administration has argued against such a commitment because no determination has been made on the economic impact of such curbs. Carbon dioxide,

primarily from the burning of fossil fuels, accounts for about half of all greenhouse gases world-wide. The United States accounts for a fifth of all greenhouse gas emissions.

The letter to Bush calling for immediate action in deal-The letter to mush calling for immediate action in dealing with global warming was circulated in the scientific community by the union of concerned scientists, which has been critical of the administration's policy on global war-

Henry W. Kendail, a professor of physics at the Massa-chusetts Institute of Technology and chairman of the Union of Concerned Scientists, said in a letter to the president that he should "seize the opportunity" of the upcoming international conference to "demonstrate that

your administration is firmly committed to the task of

global warming prevention." The scientists acknowledged that "more research on The scientists acknowledged that "more research on global warming is necessary" but added "in view of the potential consequences, actions to curb the introduction of greenhouse gases... must be initiated immediately. Only by taking action now can we insure that future generations

"Uncertainty is no excuse for complacency," the scient-

ists wrote Bush ists wrote international environmental group Greenpeace has called for industrialised nations to slash earbon dioxide emissions by 30 per cent in the next decade to belp avert disasters threatened by global warming.

Hakim placed on probation by court

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (AP): A US judge yesterday placed fran-Contra figure Albert Hakim on two years' probation and fined him. \$5,000. The international: businessman; also agreed to hand over to the US government \$7.3 million from secret arms sales to Iran.

US District Court judge Gerhard Gesell imposed probation following Hakim's Nov 21 guilty plea to a misdemeanor charge of helping to supplement Oliver North's government salary by arranging to pay for a \$13,800 security system at North's home. North was a former aid to the National Security Council.

"The American public has had enough of this soap opera," Hakim said after his court appearance.

Hakim is another in a string of Iran-Contra defendants who have escaped prison time.

Iran-Contra, the biggest foreign policy scandal of former President Ronald Reagan's eight years in office, involved the clandestine sale of arms to Iran and the diversion of some of the profits to rebels fighting the Nicaragua government when such assistance was banned by

"Very substantial funds—measured in the millions of dollars—which have been frozen" in Swiss bank account "have now been released to the United States by you," Goodi announced.

The amount to be turned over to the government is \$7.3 million, said Mary Belcher, a spoker-woman for the office of indepen-dent counsel Lawrence Walsh. She said Hakim will retain \$1.7 million, which he will split with Swiss-based lawyers Willard

Zucker and Philippe Neyroud. Geseil said the Iranian-born Hakim and secured the release of David Jacobsen, a US hostage held in Lebanon, and was cooperating with Iran-Contra prosecutors in a new criminal mvestigative matter.

Gesell noted that Jacobsen. the former hostage, had written the judge on Hakim's behalf. The judge said that while others "have taken credit for" freeing the hostage, it was Hakim's conduct that actually achieved it.

At the request of the Justice Department, the Swiss government froze some \$7.8 million held in accounts of the "Enterprise," the maze of offshore companies and bank accounts Hakim and his business parties, retired Air Force Maj. Gen. Richard Secord, set up to handle money in the Iran-Contra affair. The money has accrued some

Gescil placed one of Hakim's companies, Panamanian-based Lake Resources Inc., on probetion and ordered that the corporation be dissolved.

\$1.2 million in interest

حكذا فنالاهل

Bush proposes deeper Europe lauds cut superpower troop cuts

Promise to pull out US forces from Panama this month

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (UPI): Seeking to "take the lead in forging peace." President George Bush proposed sharper superpower troop cuts Wednesday night, spurring US policy to catch up with the "revolution of '89" that has changed the shape of Europe. In his first state of the union address, delivered to a joint session of Congress and a nationwide hroadcast audience, Busb offered to cut from 275,000 to 195,000 a troop limit now under negotiation in East-West talks in Vienna — a drop of 80,000 troops.

In a 36-minute speech that offered an optimistic assessment of America's well-being and

role in world affairs. Bush portrayed the troop cut proposal as evidence of "our new relationship with the Soviet Union," and declared:

"Today, with communism crumbling, our aim must be to ensure democracy's advances,



Bush on phone with Gorbachev. (Reuter wirephoto)

to take the lead in forging peace and freedom's best hope: a great and growing commonwealth of free nations America, he said, "stands at the centre of a widening circle of freedom."

Welcomed to the house chamber, where he once served, hy hearty applause and handshakes, Bush was all smiles and enthusiasm He greeted Vice-President Dan Quayle and House Speaker Thomas Foley, Democrat of Washington State, on the speaker's stand and smiled up to his wife, Barbara, watching from the gallery.

Except for the troop proposal and an announcement that US invasions forces would be out of Panama within four weeks, the address was largely philosophical — it emphasised



Quayle and House Speaker Thomas Foley applaud

education goals and environmental aspirations, concern for children and the nation's needy, rooting out crime and drugs, and guaranteeing a continued econ-omic expansion.

The arms control overture, bowever, was timely, offering a benefit not only to the United States hut also to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. who Bush has supported in recent weeks in the face of ethnic unrest and internal dissension.

Bush renewed his inaugural pledge of co-operation with congress hut also put the majority Democrats on notice that his "no news taxes" campaign pledge stands and renewed his call for a capital gains tax cut - one of the most hitterly contested issues of the last session of Congress.

The President was interrupted by applause about 30 times, winning a standing ovation for his arms proposal. Some of the loudest applause greeted his denunciation of recent hate-inspired mail bombings as Bush exhorted Americans to "confront and condemn racism, anti-semitism, bigotry and hate - not next week, not tomorrow, hut right

Among the topics missing from the speech was China's where Bush's policy of renewing relations with Beijing despite the bloody suppression of prodemocracy students generated a hruising veto battle last week.

Likewise, the President did not mention several topics he has promoted in the past as worthy of constitutional amendmentsabortion, school prayer, a balanced budget, a line-item veto and protection of the flag.

At the outset of the address, Bush marvelled at "the revolution of 89 - the dramatic events he likened in impact to the end of World War II - "change so striking that it marks the beginning of a new era in the world's affairs" and produced a wave of freedom from Poland to Pan-

With a US-backed government installed in Panama, Bush sought to repair Latin American resentment to the use of force that ousted Manuel Noriega in power hy announcing US invasion troops would be home

before the end of Fehruary." The Pentagon reported earlier that 16,500 troops remained in Panama and would be withdrawn to the level of 13,600 stationed there before the Dec 20

One year into office and riding wave of near-record popularity, Bush again extended a familiar hand of co-operation to Congress even while alluding to election-year fights in the offing over taxes and hudget

"Let's work together to do the will of the people: Clean air, child care, the educational excellence act, crime and drugs. It's time to act: the farm bill, transportation policy, product liability reform, enterprise zones. It's time to act together," he said.

His boldest political stroke, however, was again on the foreign policy front, where Bush has claimed a string of successes over the last year even as key parts of his domestic agenda have languished before Con-

Calling this "a period of great transition, great hope, vet great uncertainty," Bush reaffirmed the US commitment to the defence of Western Europe but said in view of changed circumstances, "troop levels can still be

"The time is right to move forward on a conventional arms control agreement to move us to more appropriate levels of military forces in Europe," he

ATHENS, Feb 2, (AP): Parliament passed a law yesterday extending the May deadline for the United States to dismantic its military installations in Greece.

The deputies approved a bill limiting the bases to staying in Greece until Nov 21, unless a new defence agreement is reached with the United States. Deputies

in favour stood up to express their vote.

Elections are scheduled for April 8, leaving the next government to carry on

Under the terms of an agreement that expired in December 1988, the United

States had until May 21 to remove personnel, property and material from four

The Conservative and Socialis: parties supported the bill extending the deadline and want to continue negotiations with the United States. Together

A communist-led alliance voted against extending the deadline on the bases'

Bush plan step in right direction

LONDON, Feb 2. (Agencies): West European leaders vesterday generally welcomed US President George Bush's proposals for further troop reductions in Europe hut said they wanted a continued US military presence.

In Moscow, Soviet Foreign Ministry Gennady Gerasimov called Bush's proposal a step in the right direction, but said it did not go far enough.

"It's a good sign that things are changing for the better. Gerasimov said at yesterday's regular news hriefing. "You can note in his speech that he needs American troops in Europe from here to eternity - 125,000 or about this figure. This is not a good sign. British Prime Minister Mar-

garet Thatcher said in a statement she attached "great importance to President Busb's assurance that the new figure will be a floor and that no more reductions are envisaged."

This will ensure a continued strong American presence in

Europe," the statement said. Thatcher aides said Bush telephoned her Saturday to discuss the proposal. "We indicated our support," the statement said. Bush, in his State of the Union

message Wednesday, proposed that Washington and Moscow cut troop levels in Central Europe to 195,000 on each side -below the 275,000 figure being

negotiated at talks in Vienna. The United States has 305,000 troops in Central Europe, and the Soviet Union has 565,000.

Another 30,000 US troops in

Britain and Southern Europe are excluded from the Bush

proposal. A US official has said Bush sent Lawrence Eaglehurger, his deputy secretary of state, and Robert Gates, the deputy national security adviser, to present his plan to the leaders of Britain, France, West Germany

and Italy. Having secured endorsement from those nations, Bush then called Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev to inform him of the

In West Germany, where most of the US troops are deployed. Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher called Bush's proposal "an important step forward." Defence Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg called it "a balanced combination of disarmament policy and unequivocal recognition of the West's defence readiness and alliance solidarity.

The caution expressed by Britain underlined anxieties about the prospect of all US troops leaving in the face of pos-

sible German reunification. Manfred Woerner, secretarygeneral of the 16-nation North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. said in Brussels the European allies offered their "broad sup-

port in principle."
Woerner said the Bush plan was consistent with US promises to maintain significant military forces in Europe as necessary to alliance security."

In Paris, French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas called the proposal "an important step on

the road to disarmament. ... Busb

set an objective that takes into account at the same time Europeans' desire for disarmament and their security con-

Some smaller West European nations followed Thatcher's basically cautious line.

Last week, Belgium said it was considering pulling its troops out of West Germany because of the demise of hardline communist leaderships in countries across Eastern Europe.

Dutch Foreign Minister Hans van Den Brock considered a cutback to 195,000 troops to be the "minimum level" needed, Dutch television reported.

A Dutch Foreign Ministry statement said the proposed reductions were 'teasible' because of the developments in Eastern Europe, but stressed the Soviets must match the US with-

Norway's Foreign Minister. Kjell Magne Bondevik, said in a radio interview that "the presence of US troops in Europe is still needed. We don't see it as a problem if their presence would be at a lower level than now."

Bush's proposal won prompt and bipartisan praise in Congress Wednesday as an overdue move that can benefit both superpowers.

The move, which brought prompt calls for deeper cuts in the Pentagon's \$307 billion bud-get for 1991, could ease pressure both on the defence budget and on Moscow, which is facing a rising tide of democracy in its

"US must 'stay alert'

Soviet threat will remain: Cheney

member of President George Bush's congressional observer

team to watch election prepara-

tions and the Feh 25 balloting.

So far, the 20-member team

has been denied visas because the

Managua government contends the United States cannot be an

Without the observer group there, "it's going to be hard for us to make the judgements required," Baker said.

He added that there also must

"be some period of time during

which we can satisfy ourselves, if

the suggestion is made to us, that

impartial observer.

WASHINGTON, Feh 2, (Agencies): The Soviet Union is likely to pull all its troops from Europe hy 1995, but the Western allies must remain wary of 1995, but the Western allies must remain wary of 1995, but the Western allies must remain wary of 1995, but the Western allies must remain wary of United States," Defence Secretary Dick Chency

-75 xold Congress yesterday. Link ci.: Chency said President George Bush's new proposal that Moscow and Washington seek agreement on deeper troop cuts in Europe than previously contemplated would "preserve ... a via-

WASHINGTON, Feh 2, (AP):

The United States is prepared to

normalise relations with

Nicaragua if this month's elec-

tions are certified free and fair

and if the Sandinista government

halts its support for leftist guerrillas in neighbouring El Salvador, Secretary of State

"If we determine that it is free

and fair ... and we determine that

they have indeed stopped their

support of subversion in neighbouring countries or in other

places in Latin America, then

we'd be prepared to normalise

our relations with that govern-

was important that the Sandin-

ista government relent and admit

Baker said, however, that it

ment," Baker said.

James Baker said yesterday.

US for Nicaragua ties

SOME PEOPLE DON'T

the one career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the cou-

pon below. Cut out this ad and mail it to ICS TODAY. We will send you a detailed course outline and tuition schedule by return Air Mail. There is no obligation.

SEND FOR FREE FACTS—NO OBLIGATION

if polls free and fair

ble, useful" US military presence on the continent. Bush in his State of the Union speech Wednesday proposed reducing US and Soviet combat forces in Europe to no more than 225,000 for each side — a drop of 50,000 from the previous US proposal at East-West troop reduction talks now under way in

Vienna. . In testimony before the Senate Armed Services Committee, Cheney said "caution is still in order" in considering relaxing US defences, even though

> Moscow is reducing its military spending and is unlikely to initiate an attack on Nato

> "The Soviet Union remains the only nation on earth capable of destroying the United States," Cheney said, adding that even if all Soviet troops leave Eastern Europe, Moscow would retain its geographic advantage in the event of a European crisis.

He said it was important not to drop below a certain troop level in Europe.

Sen. John Warner, the ranking Republican on the committee, sought and received an assurance from Chenev that the administration would not consider going beyond Bush's latest troop-cut proposal in the foresecable

This is the worst possible time to contemplate changes in strategy," Warner said.

they have indeed stopped shipping SA-7 (Soviet-made anti-air-Cheney estimated that the craft) missiles and other military 225.000 US troops level in equipment to the FMLN Europe could be achieved "within a year or two centrally" (Salvadoran guerrillas)." after an agreement is ratified. But he said the troops would be sent elsewhere and not removed from TAKE STUDYING BY MAIL SERIOUSLY

military service. Some people believe that you cannot get a good education through Distance Education. Some people believe that because you are getting your education through a correspondence school that you don't have to work for your diploma or your degree. Some people confuse "phony degree mills" with legitimate Distance Education Schools. If you are one of these people, don't read any further.

ICS is looking for people who take their aducation SERIOUSLY, whether attending a traditional college or studying by mail. We are looking for people who will apply themselves and work hard to get the full value of the training that ICS offers. Diplomas and Degrees are issued upon successful completion of a course accredited by the National Home Study Council...your guarantee of a quality aducation, if you take your education senously and want to train for a new career or improve your job skills for advancement on your present job, ICS may have the right career training for you. Choose from 46 career courses listed below. Select the one career field you would like to train for and indicate that choice in the cou-However, Sen. Alan Dixon pressed Cheney as to why the Bush administration would wait for an arms control agreement before reducing US troops in light of moves by US allies to cut their forces and pressures in the Eastern bloc for the Soviets to

'They're going to get out of Eastern Europe whether they like it or not without any agreement with the United States," Dixon said. "They're going to kick them out. And we're waiting here to do things until we bave the agreement.

"I'm not saying strip until we're naked. I'm saying do sensible things now bere in our country even without agreements," Dixon said.

Cheney said the administration is not oblivious to the need to reduce US forces overseas.

> TO LET Furnished flats

Three bedrooms, three bathrooms, two bedrooms, studios, with VCR Telephone and satellite dish American/European

> AL ORMAH Real Estate Estabäshment Tel. 5733458-5718382 5858800-5858587

backs

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (AP): Secretary of State James A. Baker proposal by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev for a 35-nation summit nsecting next year to sign a trenty to reduce troops and tanks in Europe.

Baker told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee that such a meeting could also provide a framework to deal with the questions of German renn-

non-nuclear weapons in Europe.

day," Biden said.

The Senator earlier had urged the Bush administration to accept Gorbachev's offer and to use the 35-nation conference to discuss further cuts in troops and weapons, the German ques-tion and a timetable for the removal of all foreign forces from Europe. Baker will hold talks next Thursday

But he said the Soviets first must agree to the principle that free elections are a bansan right.

And, Baker said, holding the 35-nation summit meeting would depend on completing the treaty to reduce Nato and Warsaw Pact troops and non-neclear meaning in Evenos.

non-nuclear weapons in Europe.
Negotintions in Vienna are progressing, although Baker said there is disagreement on how to deal with combat aircraft and helicopters.

The 35-nation conference would bring together the United States, Candida the Secretary Se

bring together the United States, Can-ada, the Soviet Union, the Vatican and all the countries of Europe except Albania. The same 35 signed the Hel-sinki agreement of 1975, which promoted human rights and, in effect, recognised the post-World War II horders of Europe.

Democratic Sen. Joseph D. Biden
Jr had urged the administration of
President George Bush to accept Gor-

"If we don't provide a framew that accommodates East and West German concerns to resolve the

and Friday in Moscow with Soviet Foreign Minister Edward A. Shevardnadze and possibly Gorbachev. Bak-er's endorsement of the summit proposal, although qualified, represented another attempt by the Bush administration to back the Soviet leader,

On Tuesday, Gorbachev appeared to soften the Soviets' longstanding opposition to reunification. "It is essential to act responsibly and not seek the solution to this important issue on the streets," the Soviet leader said during a visit to Moscow by Hans Modrow, the East German premier. Greece extends deadline

major bases and several smaller installations.

they have 276 seats in the 300-member parliament.

removal and called for an end to negotiations on their future.



Winner of 1st Prize Half Kg Gold

lbi

tihaj Ahmad Ab	del Hamid Al Kayed	L 34745
100 gr. Gold	Yaseen Ahmed Said	H 139807
100 gr. Gold	laser Zalabia	Q 357789
50 gr. Gold	Faten Mahmoud Salim	N 150362
50 gr. Gold	Mahmoud Abdel Fattah El Hassan	N 359006
50 gr. Gold	Rania Sami Mohamed Ahmed	G 207217
50 gr. Gold	K. Vinita Bartynma	E 154562
50 gr. Gold	Sirzad Zeberkram	A 146137
50 gr. Gold	Carberd Cervira	C 105343
Noritake Tea Set	Mohamed Abdel Karim Ammar	N 216033
Nortake Tea Set	Elham Shafic Abanda	Q 349554
Nontake Tea Set	Hazem Anwar Yacoub Hassane	K 253507
Noritake Tea Set	P.I. Cherian	F 131490
Noritake Tea Set	Philomena Fernandes	F 242776
Noritake Tea Set	Ahmed Hammoud Al Abdallah	L 057760
Noritake Tea Set	Amer Adel Moussa	N 043578
Noritake Tea Set	Rasha Mohamed Al Manoufi	
Noritake Tea Set	Lamia Awad Mrawah Saade	M 346553
Noritake Tea Set		Q 140065
	Rajan U.N.	A 247965
Contingency No.1	Ahmed Said Hamed	O 216067
Contingency No.2	Charles Diaz	C 137594
Contingency No.3	Ali Ameen Mohamed Khader	M 222659

Winners will be notified individually

Lipton Tea Co. congratulates all the winners and thanks all the participants of the Lipton Gold Rush Promotion.



WANTED

PRESTIGOUS INTERNATIONAL COMPANY IS LOOKING FOR A PRESENTABLE EUROPEAN LADY BETWEEN 25 - 35 WHO OWNS A CAR TO WORK PART-TIME AS A SALES PROMOTER. WORKING HOURS ADJUSTABLE AS CONVENIENT. PLEASE APPLY ALONGWITH PHOTOGRAPH AND TELEPHONE NO. TO:

> THE MANAGER P O BOX 26018 - SAFAT 13121 - SAFAT - KUWAIT

SINCE 1890

SINCE 1890

SOURCE 1890

SOURCE 1890

SOURCE 1890

SOURCE 1890

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

CAREER DIPLOMA PROGRAMS

ON Auto Mechanics

Resoldereing GAREER DIPLON
56 Computer Programming
07 U.S. High School Diploma
55 Catering Gournet Cooking
20 Medical Dental Office Asst
57 Microcomputer Repair
05 Hotel Restaurant Mignt
14 Air Conditioning & Refrig,
12 Interior Decorating
51 Fashion Merchandising
28 Motorcycle Repair
52 Surveying & Mapping
94 Fitness & Nutrition
22 Wildlife Conservation
19 Veterinary Assistant SPECIALIZED BUSINESS DEGREE PROGRAMS 60 Business Management 21 Secretary 06 Electrician 29 Police Sciences with option in Marketing 81 Business Management 52 Art 09 Legal Secretary 55 Diesel Mechanics 87 TV/VCR Repair 03 Child Day Care with option in Finance ASSOCIATE IN PECIALIZEU TECHNOLOGY DEGREE PROGRAMS 85 Oratung 35 Travel Agent

22 Wholise Corses Valuati 19 Veterinary Assistant 246 Digital Electronics Ser 2608 Building Trades 106 General Basish Get FREE Information—89 Small Engine Repair MAIL ENTIRE AD TODAY

w

Write the number of the one career that interests you

260C Machine Shop

161 Engineering 41 Journalism/Short Story Writing



Anti-Aids campaign

Holding an anti-Aids poster and dressing as a condom, a Thai social worker stands next to a go-go dancer . (Reuter wirephoto)

Africa

March 21 set for independence: The constituent assembly voted unanimously Wednesday to set March 21 as independence day for Africa's last colony and end 75 years of South African rule in

Namuea.

Leaders of the South West Africa People's Organisation, the dominant party in the assembly, said March 21 was chosen in part because the United Nations recognises it as the "international day for the elimination of apartheid."

For many years, South Africa's apartheid policies of racial segregation were imposed on Namibia's blacks, (AP)

Liberian troops upper hand: Liberian troops are gaining the upper hand in fighting against anti-government rebels in northeastern Nimba county, but at a heavy cost in lives and suffering.

eyewitnesses said on Wednesday io Monrovia.

After more than a month of fighting that has killed indreds and caused more than 65,000 people to flee to neighbouring Ivory Coast and Guinea, the reports said the army had not succeeded in quelling the unrest but had driven rebels out of many areas.

A local journalist who returned from the region on Wednesday said 25 bodies had been turned over to relatives for burial. They were identified as coming from the northeast Liberian towns of Karuplay, Bahn City, Benpea and Rastuo. (Reuter)

Adamson memorial service: The star of the film "Born Free" called for an end to wild animal

killings Wednesday during a memorial service for animal conservationist George Adamson.

"Remember George's hope for the future, which inspired so many of us, that everyone will cease the senseless slaughter of all animals before it is too late." said Virginia McKenna, who played Joy Adamson, in the film about the couple's efforts to rear orphaned iton cubs in Kenya and return them to the wild lion cubs in Kenya and return them to the wild.

Adamson was murdered Aug 20, 1989, by bandits on the Kora National Reserve, Kenya, where he had lived since 1971. He was 83. (AP)

5 arrested in coup plot: Five men, including three military officers, were arrested after trying to destroy evidence linking them to an alleged attempt to assassinate Flight Lt. Jerry Rawlings, the Defence Ministry said Thursday io Acera, Ghana.

The ministry, io a statement released to the Ghan-aian news agency, said the five had been under surveillance since the arrest of seven officers last November on charges of planning to kill the nation's leader. Rawlings has been in charge since 1981, when

he scized power in a coup.

One of the seven arrested last year hanged himself in jail, Ghanaian newspapers reported. (AP)

Uganda to free 2,400: Uganda will free a further 2,400 suspected rebels who were arrested during army swoops and detained without charge, the government said on Friday.



Di visits complex

The Princess of Wales talks to mambers of the public at the Crown Pools Swimming Complex, Ipswitch, Feb 1 during her tour of the huildings. (Reuter wirephoto)

Thai Aids cases on the rise: Thailand is responding more effectively than other Asian nations to the threat of the acquired immune deficiency syndrome, or Aids, but the number of cases is expected to grow tenfold by 1996, health experts said Wednesday in Bangkok.
The deadly syndrome, which attacks the body's

immune system and is contracted through sexual contact, blood transfusions, or sharing contamin-ated needles, came late to Asia. The region has fewer sufferers than Africa and the United States, but that situation is changing, said Dr Dragan Stern, Bandok-based representative of the World Health

"The epidemic is here, and it is spreading," he told a conference on Aids and reproductive health. (AP)

Snowfall leaves 27 dead: Snow blanketed trunch of Japan and South Korea on Thursday, the latest assault in a week of storms that have snarled transportation and left more than two dozen people dead, officials said in Tokyo.

Tokyo, a city unused to anything more than a dusting of snow, woke up to find nearly 3 inches (7.6 centimetres) on the ground and more falling. By dawn, more than 3 inches (7.6 centimetres) had fallen in adjacent Yokohama and 7.5 inches (19 cenof Tokyo, the meteorological agency said. In South Korea, about 10 inches (25 centimetres) of snow had fallen by nearly Thursday in Seoul, the

capital city of 10 million people. (AP) Gangster recruits through ads: Japanese industries have been hard-hit by a growing labour shortage, and the underworld is no exception.

Police on Thursday said they have arrested the boss of a yakuza, or Japanese criminal gang, who had been recruiting young men into the organisation through advertisements placed in job magazines.

"This boss was apparently too cheap with the salary, so the young mobsters kept leaving the group one after another. Then he had to resort to wantads," said a police spokesman from Yokosuka, near

Record high cocaine, heroin seized: Japanese customs seized 13.5 kilogrammes (29.7 pounds) of cocaine and 24.95 kilogrammes (54.9 sunds) of heroin, both record highs, in 1989, the

Finance Ministry said Wednesday.

A ministry report said that because of rigid enforcement of regulations in the United States, smugglers in Colombia and Bolivia were trying to market cocaine in Japan and Europe.

It said the amount of cocaine seized in 1989 was up sharply from the 168 grammes (5.9 ounces) in 1988 and the previous record high of 454 grammes (15.9 ounces) in 1987. (AP)

Floods kill 189: The final death toll from the floods and landslides which ravaged central Java last week is thought to be 189, with over 45,000 people left homeless, an official of the natural disaster control

The official news agency Antara quoted the official on Friday as saying the disaster wiped out more than 12,000 hectares of rice paddy-fields and 1,500 hec-

tares of shrimp pounds.

The cost of the damage was estimated at \$8.75 billion rupiah (\$4.84 million). (Reuter)

3-million-year-old teeth found: Two human teeth found in southwestern China are now believed to be 3 million years old — 500,000 years older than the earliest human remains found in Africa an official report said Thursday in Beijing. The Xinhur News Agency said Chioese

archaeologist Qian Fang announcement at a recent symposium that the teeth, originally believed to be 1.7 million years old, had been redated.

The fossilised teeth were found in 1965 in Yuanmu county in Yunnan province. Quan said the age of the teeth was recalculated by using a technique called paleomagnetic dating of the earth's stratum where they were found. (AP)

China frees over 7,000 slaves: More than 7,000 women and children have been freed from slavery and five gangs that traded in slaves have been cracked, a Chinese newspaper said on Thursday.

\$284m aid for Salvador: The US State Department announced Thursday a proposed \$55 million increase in economic assistance for El Salvador as Salvadoran President Alfredo Cristiani

headed into high-level meetings here.

Before the formal announcement, an administration official had confirmed a published report that an aid out was planned, but the official figures showed \$284 million proposed for El Salvador for fiscal 1991 compared with \$229 million for the current year. The official was unavailable afterward to explain the

Other Central American countries, however, were cut back as part of a general reordering of priorities the administration is undertaking in light of additional claims on the aid programme in Panama and Eastern Europe. (AP)

Moscow confirms copter delivery: The Soviet Embassy oo Wednesday in Washington confirmed that it has shipped four M1-17 helicopters to Nicaragua recently but said the aircraft were built for

The embassy statement, issued in response to news reports about the shipment, did not rule out the possibility that the helicopters may be converted to

Secretary of US State James A. Baker said the Soviets have given assurances that helicopters will not be outlitted for military purposes. (AP)

Lusinchi probe ordered: The Venezuelan Congress agreed to investigate former President Jaime Lusinchi over charges of misusing nearly \$400,000 of secret funds earmarked for the state security but spent purchasing 65 jeeps.

The investigation will be carried out by a special committee to be appointed next week. Congress

The Wednesday evening decision, supported by opposition congressmen of the Social Christian Copei and Movement toward Socialism (MAS) parties, was a step forward in a drive to impeach Lusin-

Lusinchi has been the target of an almost ceaseless campaign charging some of his aides of alleged corruption during his administration (1984-89) amounting to billions of dollars. (AP)

Cuba presides over UN: Cuba's UN representative, Ricardo Alarcon de Quesada, took over the presidency of the Security Council on Thursday — the first time a Cuban has held the post since 1957.

SA lifts ban on ANC, Mandela release soon

De Klerk reform package wins acclaim: Bush praises but cautious

CAPE TOWN: President F.W. de Klerk today legalised the African National Congress after 30 years of guerrilla war against white rule and said imprisoned ANC leader Nelson

The president also scrapped other restrictions on opposition activity in a bid to draw the ANC into negotiations on a new constitution. De Klerk's speech to Parliament reversed decades of ruling National Party policy and

further eroded the apartheid system of racial segregation and political dominance by the

Police used tear-gas and dogs to disperse hundreds of blacks who flocked into central Johannesburg chanting "Viva ANC" in spotaneous celebration of de Klerk's announ-

cement. Four were injured, a student activist said.

Black activists, white businessmen and foreign governments praised what they called d

Klerk's courage.

The ANC said the speech "goes a long way to creating the climate conducive to negotiations," but did not indicate immediately how soon its exiled leaders would take the negotiations," but did not indicate immediately how soon its exiled leaders would take the opportunity to return home and begin above-ground political activity. It also called for Mandela's immediate release. But some nationalists said de Klerk should have offered

US President George Bush today praised de Klerk's move but said further development of those trends would be needed before he ends US economic sanctions against Pretoria.

Pope crusade for Africa aid

In e crusading journey from the Atlentic to the parched centre of Africa, Pope John Peul has beggad the world not to forget the continent's suffering because of upheaval in

Throughout his eight-day trip the Polish-born Pontiff, himself credited with a major role in the process thet led to democratic change in the East, pessionately called on tha rich countries not to ebandon Africa to poverty, hunger

It was e message so important to him thet in Burkine Faso the Pope confided in local bishops that he could not have died in peace if he hed not made his appeal.

Burma

besieges

MAE SOT, Thailand, Fcb 2, (AP): Some 2,900 Burmese proops are besieging one of the few remaining Karen rebel bases on the Thai frontier, and hundreds of civilians have fled the

lighting, Thai border police said yes-

Government troops surrounded the camp at Waley, some 70 kilometres (43 miles) south of Thai border town of Mae Sot, carlier this week, said the

police sources, speaking on condition of anonymity. On Wednesday, a force of about 500 Burmere attacked the southwestern part of the base, they

raid.

Two gaerrillas were killed in the fighting but there were no reports of government casualties, police said.

Waley is both a military hase and a black market centre for the Karens. It is defended by some 1,500 guerrillas.

The Karens are among diverse ethnic rebel groups fighting the Rangoon government. They have battled since 1948 to resist the integration of the Karen state into the union of Burnas. In late 1988, the Burness Army began a concerted drive to dislodge them from their bases on the Thai frontier.

During Wednesday's attack, up to 1,000 Karens, families of the guerrilla fighters, fled across the Moci River into Thailand, police said.

The fighting died down by evening, but police said that overnight, the guerrillas set fire to about 120 build-

ings in one part of the camp.

Burner's main rebel alliance has demanded an end to foreign arms supplies to the military government in Rangoon, according to a press statement seen yesterday.

The statement from the Democratic

Aliance of Burnta accused Israel, Pakistan, Singapore and South Korea of supplying weapons to Gen. Saw Maung's government, which seized

power after crushing a pro-dem movement in September 1988.

into Thailand, police said.

Karens

mos say st. ht and praductions of such systems of "Fratricidal Indifference" to the poor was his constant theme, and the Pope said it was an act of God that he could tour the drought-stricken sub-Saharan Sahel at a time when Eastern Europe was blinding the world to Africa's

grinding poverty. His message was summed up by two keynote addresses in Burkina Faso and in Ched, shortly before the Pope left

Picture shows the Pope blessing the crowd after he was offered e featured het by an African chief in Moundoun.

Kaifu holds

his ground

Election debate

TOKYO, Fch 2. (Reuter): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu squared off against his political oppon-ents today in Japan's first televised pre-election debate among party leaders in 30 years.

Political pundits declared the result, like the anticipated out-come of the election itself, a close

Kaifu stood his ground against sharp attacks on his ruling Liberal Democratic Party over tax, political ethics and quality of life issues.

He countered by stressing his record on foreign policy and his efforts to clean up the mess left by

previous governments.

The LDP, in power since its formation in 1955, suffered an historic defeat in upper-house elections last July because of the unpopular sales tax, the recruit

ding to policical analysts. It previously held 294 of the 512 lower-house seats. The official two-week cam-

paign starts on Saturday. Kaifu LDP fails to muster a majority including Conservative indepen-

since 1960, the three-hour debate at the National Press Club was relatively tame.

Kaifu, Japan Socialist Party (JSP) chairwoman Takako Doi and the other three party leaders made their points to a master of ceremonies, not each other. None ventured from their strict

their remarks. I was expecting a fight-like, heated discussion," said one commentator who attended the session.

The debate was aired live on four of five national networks and is to be re-run on prime-time evening news.

Housewives and company workers, polled randomly in their homes or on the street, directed the sharpest criticism at the opposition parties.

Voters are concerned about many current-day problems, but the opposition just kept attackiog the LDP and hyping on the same old issues," said Emiko Oshima, a young nurse employed in a Tokyo clinic.

"The opposition politicians didn't explain what they'll do after the election, and that's a major concern," said 30-yearold housewife Kyoko Kusakabe. Only eight per cent of 300 viewers polled by the private network Tokyo broadcasting sys-tem said the debate made them change their minds about whom

"They didn't say anything concrete. Of course I knew there were limits on time," said Nohuko Konishi, a 52-year-old housewife who watched the

But of those viewers who told TBS they had changed their minds, 41 per cent said they would now vote for the Japan socialists, underlining a strong performance by the charismatic Doi, the first woman to head a Japanese political party.
"You (the LDP) have lied five

times about the sales tax in the past four years," Doi told Kaifu in reference to the three per cent sales tax, the focus of Japan's volatile politics in the past year.

Probe ordered into cell 'hanging'

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 2, (AP): President F.W. de Klerk ordered a judicial inquiry Wednesday into the death of a 20-yearold black man found hanged in his prison cell.

The man, Clayton Sithole, reportedly was a former lover of jailed black leader Nelson Man-

dela's daughter.
Police said Sithole was found hanging from a shower pipe Tues-day at John Vorster Square, Johannesburg's central police sta-

Sithole and four other suspects were arrested Friday in the black township of Soweto. Police accused the group of killing 10 people, including two policemen, in hand grennde and automatic rifle attacks over the past two

De Klerk ordered the investigation within hours of the police amsonncement. No such step has ever been taken despite previous incidents in which black activists

died while in police custody. Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok expressed con-delences to Sithole's family.

There was no indication that De Klerk's decision to order the inquiry was related to the reported link to the Mandela (smill). 1979

Police said an investigation into the death had started and De Klerk had appointed a judge to head the inquiry commission.

According to local newspapers, dzi Mandela and fathered one of her three children. There was no immediate comment from the Mandelas, but family associates said they believed the report was accurate.

A family friend of the Mandelas, who requested anonymity, said Sithole had belonged to a controversial group of young men who served Nelson Mandela's wife, Winnic. Nine people associated with the group have been in custody for months awaiting trial for the death of a young black activist.

As a result of probe announ-cement, anti-spartheid activists cancelled plans to hold a demonstration in Cape Town to protest alleged government inaction on the killings.

De Klerk's move also appeared intended to limit potential damage from further disclosures by a white former police captain, Dirk Coetzee, who told a newspaper late last year he led a police death squad that killed several government critics.

Denis Worrall, co-leader of the Anti-Apartheld Democratic Party, said he welcomed De Klerk's swift response.

"It is surprising that President De Klerk would do this," said Worrall. "I'm quite sure that a judicial commission of inquiry Audrey Coleman, a prominent

buman rights activist, said Sith-ole's family suspected the young man had been mistreated and would obtain an independent Police said Sithole had made a

confession to a magistrate prior to his death, implicating himself in several killings. Police reportedly were investigating whether Sith-ole and the other suspects were ANC greentiles. ANC guerrillas.

About 100 ANC guerrillas and anti-apartheid activists have died in police custody in the past 25

According to police, suicide by hanging has been the most common cause of these deaths, but human rights groups have insisted that many of these prisoners were mistreated by interrogators.

A 20-year-old white soldier has been arrested in connection with the nurders of three blacks who were abducted in a minibus, shot and left at intervals along a highway, police said.

The suspect was identified as Pieter van de Merwe, a conscript serving in an army artillery

"1 view it (the South African decision) positively and I think most people around the world will." Bush told reporters aboard his aircraft Air Force One during a flight to Raleigh, North

The White House said yester-day that Bush will invite Mandela and de Klerk to Washington for separate meetings if Mandela is freed from jail.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher called the speech "a historic landmark" and said Mandela should be released immediately. She also said both would be invited to visit Britain De Klerk has already been invited to an early meeting at Chequers, her official country residence. The European Economic Community also welcome

the promise to release Mandela. De Klerk, in the nationally broadcast address, gave no date for Mandela's release, saying a "further short passage of time" was necessary,

He told the opening session 6 Parliament he would lift bans or res-trictions on more than 60 opposition groups, freemost prisocers jailed for belonging to these groups, declare moratorium on executions and scrap most of the restrictions imposed da ing more than three years of a state of

These were the maio steps demanded by Mandela and the ANC preconditions for negotiations on a new constitution that would end the black majority's exclusion from national politics. Mandela ha offered to mediate such talks,

De Klerk told Parliament that the alternative to oegotietion was growing violence, tension and con-

"The season of violence is over The time for reconstruction and reconciliation has arrived," he said in his speech, which was greeted by cheers from supporters and silence from the right-wing opposition.

Later, Andries Treumicht, leader of the pro-apartheid Conservative

Party, described the speech as shocking and challenged de Klerk to call an immediate election for white voters to see if they backed his decisions.
De Klerk said Mandela's "per-

sonal circumstances and safety were among the factors holding up

"I want to put it plainly that the government has decided to release Nelson Mandela unconditionally." he said. "The government will take a decision soon on the date of his release; Unfortunately, a further short passage of time is unavoida-Education and Development Min-

ister Stoffel van der Merwe, briefing reporters on the speech, said. "I don't ink we will see Christmas with Mr Mandela in jail." Government sources said, Man-dela's release could come in a week's

"I think we are talking of just another," said one source after lis-tening to de Klerk's landmark speech in Cape Town, but stressed he did not

know the release date.

Mandela's wife, Winnie, said the legalisation of banned groups without additional changes was "simply a recipe for further problems."

Anglican Archbishop Desmont

Tutu was delighted.

"It's been an incredible day, to listen to what he had to say, actually unbelievable," the Nobel peace prize winner said to a US television interview. "We are almost on the verge of being euphoric because political life has been normalised in our country."

"Victory is in sight," veteran ANC leader Walter Sisulu said in Stock-

holm, Sweden.

In the major cities of Johanneshurg and Durbao, buodreds of hlacks danced to the streets celebration of the ANC's legalistico. When marchers converged outside the Johannesburg offices of the street when the street in the stre trade union federation, police ordered them to disperse and spraye

White human rights leader liberal politicians and busine executives welcomed the speed Average share prices on the John nesburg stock exchange roses and the



F.W. de Klerk. (Reuter wirephoto)

Angola claims capture of rebel stronghold: Unita denies sides when government troops overran the

LISBON, Feb 2, (Reuter): The Angolan Army said today it had captured the southeastern rebei stronghold of Mavinga in some of the fiercest fighting to the country's 15-year civil war, the Portuguese news agency Lusa

Lusa quoted a military source as saying there were thousands of casualties from both

Unita-held town on Wednesday. Unita (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) officials in Lisbon were unavailable for immediate comment. Unita officials in Lisbon contacted later

reported heavy fighting overnight in the

region but denied that the town had fallen.

They said that as of this morning, government troops were still 30 km (20 miles) from Mavinga.

Unita leader Jonas Savimbi broke off a European tour on Wednesday to lead his men in battle and npon his return to Angola announced an all-out offensive against the Cuban-backed military.

shares-for-favours scandal and At best, the ruling party can only expect to retain a simple majority in the lower house after the February 18 elections, accor-

has said he will step down if the Billed as the first of its kind

party platforms.

There was nothing new in

حكنا فنالاهل

مكن النامل

Thatcher denies smear campaign

LONDON, Feb 2, (AP): Newly discovered documents about an operation to discredit the Irish Republican Army in the 1970s contain no evidence of a smear campaign against British poblicians, Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher

But lawmakers who claim they were targets of such an operation pressed for a full inquiry. warning the allegations would not disappear otherwise.
"The time has come for a full, open and

121% APP C 14 PM

nli d about possible talks.

bonest uncovering of these things, so that peo-ple in Northern Ireland can know that this has come to an end, the dirty tricks that were carried on," said the Rev. Ian Paisley, the province's militant Protestant leader.

Paisley, described as a target of smears, had been leading opposition to government policy during the 1970s.

For years, Thatcher has denied allegations by former army press officer Colin Wallace of a dirty tricks campaign against the Irisb Republican Army and some politicians.

On Wednesday, she acknowledged in a letter to Conservative Party lawmaker that ber statements had been based on false information from civil servants. British ministers are forbidden to examine papers of former administra-tions and must rely on facts given to them by

Her letter was released one day after her government confirmed the existence of a coovert operation code-named "Clockwork Orange" to feed lies to journalists reporting ing to end British rule.

Thatcher and Defence Secretary Tom King both repeated yesterday that the new documents unearthed in the bureaueracy provide an evidence the campaign was extended to discredit politicians.

The prime minister told the House of Commons she stands by her May 1987 statement that there was "nnevidence of misuse of information hy any member of the security services."

Bonn rejects concept of German neutrality

Modrow urges unity, but talks will be delayed

EAST BERLIN. Feh 2. (Agencies): The Bonn government today showed little enthusiasm for an East German plan for reunification, rejecting the concept of German neutrality and saying the issue would be discussed after March elections in East Germany.

In an unexpected statement, East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow had called yesterday for the reunification of Germany under a federal government in Berlin and said both Germanys should first

The West German government and the main opposition party

rejected the suggestion West Germany should quit the North Atlantie

A government spokesman in Bonn indicated Chancellor Helmut Kohl would not treat the issue as a priority during planned talks with Modrow.

Zhivkov ill

is new

SOFIA, Feb 2, (Agencies): Bul-

garia's struggling communists picked reformer Alexander Lilov

as the ruling party's new leader at the end of an emergency party congress today, replacing Petar Mladenov who was in office for

Lilov, 56, was one of several

reformers tipped to take over the party helm from Mladenov, who

ousted veteran Todor Zhivkov in

November as the Warsaw Pact's

smallest state joined in the wave

of revolution cleaning out Eas-

Bulgaria has plunged into political chaos since Zhivkov's downfall and the crisis was com-

pounded this Thursday when the

government of Prime Minister

Georgi Atanasov resigned amid

threats of a general strike by the

The government threw in its

cards after failing to woo the bur-

coming opposition into a coali-

tion to see this impoverished

country of nine million people through free elections in May,

the first in four decades of com-

Lilov was elected by the party

Minister Dohri Dzhurov will

serve as his deputies in the coun-

Mladenov, 53, is expected to

stay on as Bulgaria's head of state, a post which Zhivkov also

Lilov's appointment may clear

the way for the technocrat Luk-

anov to be appointed prime mini-

ster at a forthcoming session of

Parliament. Lukanov had also

Immediately after his election,

Lilov told the congress that he

would forge closer co-operation

with the Agrarian Party, which was formerly dominated by the

eommunists but which has struck out independently in

Since Zhivkov fell into dis-

grace for misrule and corruption, Mladenov has swiftly jettisoned

the Communist Party's guaran-

teed monopoly on political

power, called multi-party elec-tions and promised market-

Meanwhile, Zhivkov, await-

Bulgarian authorities earlier

denied rumours that Zhivkov,

Secret police

PRAGUE, Feb 2, (AP): Cze-choslovak Interior Minister

Richard Sacher disbanded the

secret police yesterday and said

commissions are being set up to

decide the fate of its former mem-

bers, the official CTK news

He also ordered police records

secured against moves to destroy

them, began collecting officers'

weapons and said state television

could have a look at the

intelligence headquarters on

Monday to prove to citizens that

changes are taking place in the

wake of the nation's November

democratic revolution.

disbanded

ing trial for misrule was admitted

to bospital today and placed under intensive care, the official

recent months.

economie reforms.

BTA news agency said.

78, was dead.

agency said.

been tipped for the party job.

cil's inner leadership.

munist rule.

free trade union Podkrepa.

tern Europe's old guard.

only 12 weeks.

boss

The two German leaders are expected to meet tomorrow at an international economic conference in the Swiss resort of Davos, but the spokesman said they were unlikely to even have enough time to discuss the plan.

He said the proposals would not be a priority either when

talks with Kohl, Feh 13-14. Kohl said earlier the issue should be discussed after East German elections, March 18 when the troubled Communist Party, of which Modrow is a member, is widely expected to lose its dominant position in the government, and possibly

Modrow travels to Bonn for

become an opposition party.

A political analyst in Bonn described the plan as "Modrow's farewell statement."

The spokesman said the Bonn overnment considered Modrow's proposals as an attempt to slow down the massive exodus to West Germany.
Official West German figures show 58,000 East Germans migrated in January alone — a daily average of almost 2,000.

In East Berlin, the leader of the Liberal Democratic Party of Germany, Manfred Gerlach, suggested that after both German parliaments had merged, they should elect the current West German President, Richard von Weizssecker as President of a reunified Ger-

Opinion polls have shown that von Weizsaecker, a member of Kohl's Conservative Party, is one of the most popular person-alities in West Germany. He is thought to enjoy similar popularity in East Germany.

Opinion polls have shown that von Weizsaecker, a member of Kohl's Conservative Party, is one of the most popular personalities in West Germany. He is thought to enjoy similar popularity in East Germany.

Speaking at a news conference, Gerlach also suggested a referendum on the reunification issue be held in both Germany's Dec 2, when West Germans go to the polls in general elections.

He said he backed Modrow's plans in principle but said he could not imagine that East Germany would quit the Warsaw

Pact this year. But he said it was possible that the two military alliances would soon lose much of their military character in favour of a more political one.

Foreign Minister Hans Dietrich Genscher, who was due to meet senior US administration officials in Washington today rejected the concept of German neutrality but said East Germany could not be co-opted into the Western military alliance

The four-point Modrow plan brought the government and Communist Party into line with most political groups on the Ger-

man question. It received broad praise in political circles and the media, though a left-wing opponent of unification walked out of a grand coalition being set up to run the country until free elections due on March 18.

The youth daily Junge Welt called the Modrow plan a bombshell that gave the initiative back to a government many had thought on the brink of collapse.

It also gave Modrow political ammunition with which to face Kohl at meetings in Davos this weekend and in Bonn later this month.

Life for former Romania leaders

BUCHAREST, Feb 2, (AP): Four top officials in the govern-ment of ousted communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu were convicted today of being accomplices to genocide and sentenced by a military tribunal to life in prison, Radio Bucharest reported.

Three of the four defendants-Emil Bobn, 62, former secretary of the Communist Party Central Committee and the third-ranking member of the Ceausescu leadership, former state council Vice President Manea Manescn, 74, and former Polithuro member Ion Dinca, 62 — stared at the judges, showing no emotion as the verdict was read.

Former loterior Minister Todor Postelnica, 59, bowed his head, as he had through much of the five-day trial.

Bobu, Postelnicu and Manescu said they would appeal, but Dinca sold the judge he would not. Manescu, while saying he was guilty, had asked for a lesser sentence than the others, contending he had no part in the crackdown on demonstrators.

The four Polithuro members admitted they backed Ceansescn's orders to shoot the demonstrators and did nothing to end his dictatorship. But all denied they gave direct orders to put down the protests.

The military prosecutor, Col. Anrel Cosma, urged the judges to imprison all four for life "on behalf of the thousands of victims, of orphans, children, men, women and brave military men who were killed" in the revolution.

Ceansescu and his wife, Elena, fled Bucharest by helicopter on Dec 22 as demonstrators neared the Communist Party Central Committee headquarters. They were arrested, convicted of genocide and ruining the nation's economy in a secret, summary trial, and executed on Dec 25.

The National Salvation Front, which took power during the penalty, and made life in prison

the maximum penalty.
On Thursday the prosecution demanded that the defendants be convicted of a more severe crime --- "co-authorship to genocide."

Prosecutor Col. Anrel Cosma said at the end of the fourth day of testimony before a military tribunal that the defendants should be held more directly responsible for the killings.

The government agreed yesterday to share power with the opposition until Romania's first free postwar elections on May 20.

The front will be replaced by a new panel that will include political parties "who are competitive, without regard for their political colour," said Cazimir lonescu, vice president of the out-

going governing council.

The front has been facing demands that it share power or

A front proposal earlier for expansion of the ruling council and establishment of a "miniparliament" with veto power over the government was dropped.

In the new council of national unity, each of the 29 parties and the front will have three seats for a total of 90 seats, said Radu Campeann, leader of the National Liberal Party, one of the three main opposition groups.

The 90 other seats will go to

non-political members from "all strata of the population from around the country, including people who participated in the revolution," he said.

The new council will convene Feb 9, he said. Campeanu said a new president will be elected by the new council.

In a final communique, all the participants at the talks urged Romanians to "avoid in the following period manifestations that could lead to tension and violent confrontation."

REQUIRED FOR RENT FEMALE

Store in Shuwaikh

Covered area 300 sq. mtr. Rent KD 300/- pm Contact: 4839641

know typing in English. TEL: 2453901-2

Must speak and

SECRETARY

NEWS IN BRIEF

America

Ted Turner may run for president: Cable Television magnate Ted Turner said on Wed-nesday he might run for US president, but only if

nesday he might run for US president, hut only if there were an economic depression because only then would voters accept his drastic changes for society. The 51-year-old billionaire businessman, who doubles as a crusader for peace, population control and saving the environment, told members of the Atlanta Press Club that under current conditions "I don't think I got the energy" to run for president. (Reuter)

Former US officer pleads guilty: A former US military communications specialists pleaded guilty on Thursday to passing classified defence information to the Soviet Union in violation of American espionage laws, the US Justice Depart-

It said Frank Arnold Nesbitt, 44, who formerly served in the air force and the marine corps, entered the guilty plea in federal court in Alexandria, Vir-

Mosbir admitted in court that he agreed last November with Soviet agents in Bolivia to travel to Moscow. He flew from Lima to Moscow, where he was met by an agent of the Soviet intelligence agency. the KGB, and spent the next 10 days in a safe house in a debricking session with Soviet agents. (Reuter)

Returned US soldier arrested: An American soldier who fled to East Germany in 1959 for fear a truck accident would land him in the stockade saw his family for the first time in three decades — then was taken away as an army deserter.

Military and Omaha police were awaiting Arnold
Kephart when he landed at Omaha's airport Tuesday. He saw his 86-year-old father and a sister momentarily before being led away on the 30-year-

momentarily before being sed away on the 30-year-nid warrant for desertion in West Germany. Kenhart, 53, originally from Langdon, Missouri, had escaped to the East Bloc with a girlfriend and wasn't able to return to the West unol December, after East Germany threw open its borders, said his attorney, James Martin Davis. (AP)

Noriega just another immate: Manuel Antonio Noriega is "just another immate" with a window in his cell, library and commissary privileges and the standard cafeteria food at a federal prison in

suburban Miami, officials say. But the deposed Panamanian leader facing federal drug charges cannot mix with other inmates and must wear dark green coveralls to distinguish him as a security risk at the Metropolitan Correctional Cen-

Noriega was held for three weeks in a basement apartment in the downtown federal courthouse before his move to the newly huilt cell at the fenced centre Sunday. He was given a medical checkup and rules handbook on arrival. (AP)

Appeal against begging ban: The chairman of New York's transportation department said Wednesday that it is appealing a judge's decision that struck down a ban on panhandling in the suhways.

Begging "lends an air of disorder" said MTA chairman Robert Kiley.

He said be believes US district judge Leonard Sand was wrong when be decided Friday that begging in public places is a form of free speech protected by the first amendment. (AP)

Man guilty of killing girl: A man was found guilty Thursday for the second time in the rape and bludgeoning death of a 10-year-old girl whose body was found along a prairie path near her home in

A jury debberated nearly 11 hours over three days before finding Rolando Cruz, 26, guilty of killing Jeanine Nicarico. The youngster, who stayed home from school on Feb 25, 1983, because she was ill, was kidnapped from her bome.

The sentencing phase on the trial began Thursday afternoon with prosecutors seeking the death pen-

Power doesn't bring fulfillment: Baker: Secretary of State James A. Baker said Thursday that after nine years close to Washington's power centre, he has found "power doesn't really hring the fulfillment that many think it does."

Baker told a roomful of politicians and diplomats at the annual national prayer breakfast that "inner security and true, real fulfillment comes by faith. It doesn't come by wielding power in a town where power is king.

President George Bush, in brief remarks at the breakfast where Baker was keynote speaker, said "I am convinced that the 1990s will be the decade of the rebirth ... of faith and hope." The rapid opening of communist nations in Eastern Europe helped lead to that conviction, he said. (AP)

Gen Sam Phillips dies at 68: Air Force Gen. Samuel Phillips, who headed the US space agency's Apollo programme when the United States put the first man on the moon, died on Wednesday of heart failure. He was 68.

Phillips, who retired as a four-star air force general in 1975, headed the Apollo lunar landing programme of the Nanonal Aeronautics and Space Administra-tion from 1964 to 1969.



Albanians march

tions demanding political reforms in Yugoslavia Albanians, the majority population in the Seibianruled southern province have clashed with police repeatedly, recently. [Reuter wirephoto]

Europe

Greek court jails two Arabs for life: A Greek court jailed two Arabs for life on Wednesday for smuggling hashish into the country.

Akram Nasredin, 32, and Mustafa Halil, 34, both Lebanese, arrived by ferry from Syria with 110 kg (240 pounds) hidden in their car.

The sentence was the most severe for hashish smuggling ever handed down in Greece. First-time offenders would normally receive five years. Their lawyer said they would appeal. (Reuter)

IRA send wreaths for teenager: The Irish Republican Army sent wreaths on Wednesday to the funeral of a teenage boy it killed by mistake

Charles Love, 16, was killed on Sunday by flying masonry from an IRA bomb aimed at security forces monitoring a "hloody Sunday" parade 10 commemorate a 1972 March which ended with 13 people being killed by British paratroopers.

Father John Warren, hurying Love, said the bombers were guilty. "These last 20 years have left us with an immense weariness and an ardent longing for peace," he told mourners. (Reuter)

Weathermen warns of winds in UK: Strong winds will batter much of the UK until the middle of oext week, weathermen warned yesterday. They predicted that it will be Tuesday or Wednesday before the storms calm down.

Even then it will only be a brief respite before "it all starts up again, it is an unsettled situation" the weathermen pointed out.

They reported that bardest hit by oew high wiods would be northern Scotland. (Kuna)

Guerra denies wrongdoing: Spanish Deputy Prime Minister Alfonso Guerra on Thursday denied any wrongdolog in connection with reports of his brother's alleged influence-pedding, then blasted opposition critics with examples of possible corrup-

"I assume responsibility for each and every one of my actions, but none of those that may have been committed in my name." Guerra said in an address to parliament.

Guerra accused the opposition and press of seekiog to score political points and sell newspapers by exaggerating the scandal, which has dominated headlines and public debate in the month since the first reports appeared. The opposition has urged Guerra to resign. (AP)

Storm closes Portuguese seaports: Portugal closed its seaports Wednesday as huge waves and very strong winds lashed the country's Atlantic scaboard.

Portuguese naval vessels sailed to the aid of a Panamanian-registered freighter that drifted dan-gerously towards a rocky shore north of Lisbon oo Wednesday morning after its engine broke down io waves of up to eight metres (26 feet), a navy spokes

Cmdr. Antonio Menteiro Coelho said two naval corvettes assisted the cargo ship Bostrader to sheltered waters some ten kilometres (six miles) off the fishing port of peniche where the crew was working to fix the breakdown. (AP)

Poland on the right road: Mazowiecki

BRUSSELS, Feb 2. (Reuter): Poland is on the right road for closer links with the European Economic Community, Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki said after talks with

EEC officials yesterday. EEC Commission President Jacques Delors unveiled a new plan for association accords with the reforming coun-

tries of East and Central Europe.

An EEC spokesman said these accords, upgrading exist-

ing trade and co-operation agreements, were not designed to be rickers for quick EEC membership.

Mazowiecki told journalists be was very happy with the way the talks had gone, though plans for the accord were still at a very early stage. "We're on the right road," he said. He welcomed the opportunity to pave the way for more

trade and co-operation with the community, both essential for Poland's switch to a market-oriented economy, he said. The commission finished drafting the plan on Wednesday, and EEC foreign ministers debate it for the first time on Monday. There is no timetable set for negotiations with Poland or any other country, though EEC officials saw them going ahead soon. Poland clinched its present trade agreement last summer. Hungary and the Soviet Union have similar deals, and East Germany started negotiating one on Monday.

The Polisb delegation said it wanted a Euro-Polisb bank created to guarantee investments as a separate initiative from the planned European development bank, the spok-



Bader Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION

The Al Mulla Group

REQUIRE

The following Personnel:

1. PLUMBING & FIRE-FIGHTING FOREMEN Candidates should have minimum 10 years' experience in instaliation of plumbing & fire-fighting services.

PLUMBING & FIRE-FIGHTING DRAFTSMEN Candidates should have minimum 5 years' experience with Consulling Engineers or Contractors in preparation of working drawings.

PLUMBERS Candidates should have minimum 5 years' experience in the field.

Salary commensurate with experience, interested candidates with transferable visa should come personally with testimonials and meet Manager (PL & FF Services) at: PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION, SHUWAIKH TEL. NO: 4815077/4815050

(Americana International) offers you a career in the following

(1) Cosmetics Manager:

Applicants must be Arabs and should speak English. Experience in similar field

For both posts, applicants must possess transferable work visa. (Those without necessary requirements will not be entertained.)

Please call: Fashionway 4811731/4812731 for appointment between

hit about possible taiks. Int Azerbaijani sources in Baku said a go-between sent hy Supreme Soviet vicetaiks chairman Anatoly Kukyanov visited Baku yesterday and spoke with front yai leaders, returning to Moscow to report back to Lukyanov, a close side to Soviet dur. President Mikhail Gorbachev. congress to head the supreme council, the party's new leading In Baku, Commandant Lt Gen. Vladimir Dubinyak also called the Front body. Mladenov, reformer Andrei Lukanov and Defence leaders in for discussions. The contacts parallelled efforts the self-styled Baltic council was making in the Larvian capital of Riga to bring the warring Armenian and Azerbaijani Popular Fronts together. The council groups the unofficial nationalist fronts from Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. - All aim to stop the ethnic violence between Muslim Azerbaijanis and

Christian Armenians in the southern Soviet republics and their enclaves of Nagorno-Karabakh and Nakhichevan.

At a news conference today, Front leaders in Baku said that the organisation had three main demands - a timetable for withdrawal of Soviet troops from the republic, the lifting of the declared state of emergency in Azerbaijan and the release of all prisoners.

Wivesandchildren of Soviet service men evacuate Baku. Troops sent to

Azerballan last week to crush a nationalist revolt maintain tight control over the bity (Reuter wirephoto)

Pullout demand

Azeris. Moscow in touch

hit BAKU, Feh 2, (UPI): Leaders of Azerbaijan's Nationalist Popular Front demanded today that the Soviet Union withdrawits troops from the republic as tentarive first contacts appeared to be made between Moscow and the group

Two of the front's 14 member governing board have been detained.
"We are ready to negotiate with anyone," Tolik Gasilov told journalists in But he had hard words for the Soviets.

.. "The imposition of the state of emergency was a violation of the sovereignty of this republic, he said. "Stabilization in Baku can take place only after the lifting of the emergency and the withdrawal of Soviet forces," he said.

Soviet Red Army and Interior Ministry troops stormed into Baku Jan 20 and

met armed nationalist resistance.

Isa Kambarov, another of the Front's leading figures said the organisation was bent oo standing in and winning elections in the republic, which are scheduled to be called some time this year.

: He made clear that the aim was to amend the republic's Soviet-style constitution, which guarantees the leading role of the Communist Party, and move Azerbaijan toward a multi-party democracy.

FASHIONWAY

positions:-

Female with experience and knowledge of running a cosmetics department independently. Must possess drive and initiative. Driving licence is essential.

Cosmetics Sales Assistants (Female):

is advantageous.

10:00 am — 5:00 pm.

Social Affairs and Labour laws reviewed New amendments

Drug abuse data being collected

Japan Week-1990 was opened yesterday by the Assistant Undersecretary for Foreign Affairs at the Ministry

The latest cars, cameras, and other electronic products were displayed, along with other traditional

The highlights of the evening were a skit performed by professional Japanese artistes and a tea ceremony

The patriotic spirit was revealed in the beauty of tha kimono, tha famous Japanese traditional dress.

A large crowd attended the opening and were all praise for the ceremony. Picture shows Japanese Ambassador to Kuwait Tsuyoshi Kurokawa and Ridah Al Feeli (above) watching Japanese kites being

Kuwait Zakat House

making the poor self-reliant

THE acting director general of Kuwait Zakat

49 mosques. A total of 4,520 persons benefitted
from the breakfast meals on a daily basis at a cost of

KD113,000. The bouse also distributed 648

sacrifices to over 1,174 families during the same

Ajecl praised the charity projects executed by the

house to sponsor and maintain orphans which

caters to 16,661 orphans sponsored by 12,320 sponsors till the end of 1989. The total amount of money

collected for this purpose last year amounted to KD1.73 million. The fund also supports the African and Asian students from the Far East who are studying at Al Azhar University of Egypt. The house has maintained over 500 of these students in

The bouse supported at a cost of KD509,000 last

year 266 islamic organisations and societies abroad. The house since its inception has supervised 1,055

charity projects — 358 of which were executed last year at a cost of KD1,046 million.

These projects consists of mosques, schools,

Islamic centres, orphanages, shelters and produc-

five projects. The bouse is also actively involved in undertaking relief works which covered 16 countries

like Palestine, Sudan, Somalia, Lebanon, Mauritania, Senegal, Afghanistan and South

Yemen. The total costs of these relief works amoun-

ted to KD254,000. In this respect, the bouse also

carried out sacrificial projects abroad last year

which covered 13 countries and a total of 10,973

sacrifices were distributed in these countries, Ajec said.

Al Azhar, Ajcel said.

Projects

Commendable success in

ot information, Ridah Al Feeli, on behalf of tha Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Sabah.

By Hussain Salamah

THE acting undersecretary at Kuwail's Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour Abdurahman Al Mazronei was quoted as saying that the ministry will finalise reviewing the current laws of the ministry.

In an interview with the daily Al Seyas-sah, the official said that most of these laws were enacted in 1962 and its provisions were no longer appropriate for the nature of the current are most including the light of the current era, particularly in the light of Kuwaitis comprhensive remaisance in different fields. He clarified that Kuwait for the time being bas the necessary national expertise which is capable of perceiving the country's requirements in the legislation field and to bridge any loopholes.

Meanwhile, the acting undersecretary

Legislation

information

recommended

By Lima Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff

LEGISLATION is needed

regarding the flow of official information and the definition of

confidentiality of such informa-

tion, according to the recom-mendations of the Symposium

The symposium also recom-mended setting up a higher com-mittee to produce and organise official information, establishing

a central government body to co-ordinate among different auth-orities and submitting such leg-islation to concerned authorities.

On the last day of the sym-posium on official information and its role in scientific research

and decision making, at Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research

(Kist), three sessions were held.

In a lecture presented by the

director of computer centre at the Council of Ministers' Secretariat-General, Husam Al

Roumi, the official poined out

the centre's experience on official

Roumi also gave a general idea

about the main features of the

computer system, its link with

the data base, and storage system

to recall information. He also

speke about the problems that

occur when using the system. The official concluded his lec-

ture with a number of recom-

mendations that focused on establishing a higher authority for dealing, storing and compiling official information.

In another lecture delivered by

the director of computer and

microfilm department at the Ministry of Planning, Abdul Aziz Al Askar, he spoke about

the department's experience in production and distribution of

Askar disclosed that with

long-term development, the

department will be a data bank

for official information depend-

ing on direct contact with other

government authorities and to be linked with other similar banks

in the GCC countries.

A representative of Kisr Dr

Maurice Girgis spoke about the role of the public sector to produce a lot of official informa-

tion compared to those in the

unified system among govern-ment offices that produce such

information and added that

some researchers feel frustrated

to obtain the needed permissions

due to contradictory personal

The undersecretary of the

Ministry of Planning Dr Abdul

Findi Al Awadi revealed that

necessary steps are underway by

the ministry to set up a national

attitudes of senior officials.

centre for information.

Maurice criticised the lack of

official information.

GCC countries.

information.

on Official Information.

on official

has praised the ministry's role in different fields, especially as activities were covering all the sections of the community in addition to labour, co-operatives, youth and

With regard to the ministry's role in the youth sector, Mazrouei said that the ministry had set up a department for youth in

He added that the ministry's efforts in the youth sector was started by the setting up of Jamal Abdunaser Garden at Raw-dah and this has been extended to cover all the north and south areas of the country. These areas witnessed intensified campaigns for afforestation and greenery carried ont by youth through different

Japan Week inaugurated

has witnessed high-level development in its various activities during the year 1989.

Though the house provides assistance to charita-

ble projects abroad, priority is accorded to projects

of a charitable nature within the State of Kuwait and

alms are distributed according to the Islamic sharia,

Quoting from statistics, the official said that dur-

ing 1989, a total of 911 needy families were provided

monetary assistance totalling KD601,737. A further

amount of KD1,1997 was disbursed to 6,156

families on a one-time grant basis. Further, 156

families were the recipients of non-profitable loans valued at KD248,000.262. The bouse also provided donations valued at KD49,000 to families of prison-

Aiccl pointed out that the house has achieved

commendable success in training many needy

families to beself-reliant by providing them training

in various fields. A total of five training courses were

imparted to women last year. Financial support was

also extended towards the support of 15 Zakat

committees of mosques and total donations were valued at KD180,000. The house also gave dona-

tions of KD123,000 for a number of local societies

and organisations to carry out services for the

During last Ramadan, 3,333 needy families ben-

efitted from the Zakat Al Fitr by way of large quantities of rice, meat and milk powder. The house

also organised breakfast meals during this period at

centres in the country.

He recalled that in one day the youth

centres had planted about 40,000 trees. He added that the youth camps were the first official authority to hasten to plant trees. Most of these youth were volunteers and eventually joined the service corps in the army and the police. He confirmed that the work camp organised by the ministry is designed to keep abreast with advanced camps in the world.

Speaking of the Advisory Committee for Youth Affairs chaired by Dr Salem Al Tuhaih from the Amiri Diwan, Mazrouei confirmed the importance of such a com-mittee towards conducting theoretical and field studies on youth activities. The activities of the committee had reflected positively on Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti

He added that another sub-committee is being formed which includes members of

the advisory committee and the Social and sports committee, working committee and

leisure time investment committee.

Meanwhile, the official said that the advisory committee has accorded top priority to protect youth from the scourge of drugs. He said that the committee is currently concentrating on collecting necessary data on this dangerous phenomenon in order to assess the volume of this problem and in the light of the relevant data an anti-drug plan will be set up. He added that the participation of youth

in the committee bas provided new

impetus to committee activities.

On the other hand, the official said that the working committee emanated from the advisory committee and was empowered to provide the necessary job apportunities for students during the summer vacation.

Hepatitis vaccination for school children

THE head of the School Health Department at the Public Health Ministry Dr Hussein Al Mumin has said that the general vaccina-tion committee of the department is studying the ability to start vaccinating all school children in the country against hepatitis. He added that the epidemic status of the disease obliges the Health Ministry to seriously think of vaccinating all sensitive categories of people. He expressed fears that the disease might spread among patients and workers in hospitals.

Anti-emoking
Mumin who is also secretarygeneral of Kuwait Anti-Smoking and Cancer Society blamed physicians in Kuwait for being the biggest barrier to efforts made by the society to fight smoking. He said the society is working to set up a draft law to fight smoking in public places and to prohibit the sale of cigarettes to children. He furtherrevealed that Kuwait imports cigarettes to the value of KD90 million annually and is considered the second largest importer of cigarettes in the world after Greece. He added that the society might proceed against companies which distributed cigarettes with incomplete infor-mation on the content of

agarette they sell in Kuwait.

Mumin who also heads the information sub-committee of the National Anti-Aids Committee warned also of the increase of Aids in the country specially among smokers. He added that the society will demand an increase in the custom tax assumed on imports of cigarettes by 100 percent. This increase was approved by relevant authorities in GCC states but has not been applied, he said.

Yaqout opens charity hospital in Pakistan

ISLAMABAD, Feb 2, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Ambassador in Pakis-tan Qasim Omer Al Yaqout inaugurated a charity hospital built in the city of Jhelum, about 70 miles northeast of here, with Kuwaiti assistance.

Speaking on the occasion he said that by providing funds to a local trust organisation his coun-

which Kuwait shared with the needy people, the ambassador said, adding that it was binding on Muslims possessing money to use part of it for social welfare wanted Muslims to help one another in times of need because "All Muslims are brothers,"

Yaqout said that HH Amir of side Kuwait, especially in the friendly Muslim countries, both Arab and non-Arab.

Earlier Maulana Mohammed Madni, chairman of the Al Asria Trust Jhelum, in his speech thanked Kuwait for the valuable assistance in the establishment of the bospital. Madni said it was befitting that Kuwait had helped the people of Jhelum during the tenure of HH the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Sabah as chairman of the Organisation of

of Ihelum city on the national highway, the hospital will for the present serve as an outdoor hospital but will be converted into a

to traffic law soon

No expansion in istimara categories

THE director of the traffic department at the Capital Governorate Col Musaed Al Qattan has denied that there is only intention to further expand categories that are allowed to get learners driving licences

(istimara). He added that the traffic department at the Capital Governorate issued 10,257 new driving licences (all categories) during 1989. It also issued 7,035 Istimaras and 2,138 licences for pickups. It also licenced 22,143 new vehicles cancelled licences of 14,685 vehicles and renewed licences of 79,116 vehicles. It also fined 130,269 people for traffic violations last year. The Capital Governorate witnesses a large number of road accidents, he

said.

Col Qattan stressed that General Traffic Administration—
GTA—will announce new amendments on the present traffic law shortly. These amendments will focus on traffic violations. He added that penalties will be increased whether they are fines or impresement. He are fines or imprisonment. He added that strict penalties will be assumed against reckless and drivers without a licence or car insurance. He added that many of expatriates were deported through the Capital Traffie Department as a result for repeating a number of dangerous traffic violations intentionally

like passing the red signal, and carrying passengers in pickups (vanettes). He added that a new phenomena of carrying passengers in private cars for money has begun appearing in Kuwait which is considered a violation. He added that present penalties against violators are not sufficiently harsh.

Inspections

Oatan also denied that procedures of car technical inspection at the GTA are difficult and complicated. He added that this work will not be transferred to private workshops and garages at the present time but will remain one of the respon-sibilities of the GTA. He added that most taxi drivers do not abide by charters and regulations and violate them. They also do not abide by special car parks allocated to them. Drivers of vanettes are forbidden to carry passengers. They also do not abide by traffic regulations and so they are strictly controlled. Plate numbers of these vanettes and driving licences of their owners are confiscated.

In case of repetition the driver is imprisoned, he said. Qattan added that driving schools that are expected to be opened next August will be supervised by the GTA. The driving test will continue being beld at the traffic departments. He added that he

has rejected a proposal to issue driving licences to people undel 18 years old. He criticised the public for not co-operating with O the GTA in applying and abiding in by traffic regulations.

Mail notifications

Col Qattan pointed out thatise the GTA began an experiment for three months to notify drivers to visit traffic departments to fulfill their formalities like renewing their car books, driving licences or other formalities by mail; 20,000 random samples of car owners were nonfied to visit the traffic departments for this purpose. He praised the experiment saying that drivers who received mail notifications rushed to the department immediately.

He denied that influence (wasta) is effective in passing the driving tests. There are many people who have succeeded in their first effort which means that claims that nobody succeeds in the first test are baseless, Qattan said. He added that his department has begun using computers in different services. Appointments for driving tests will be made by computer very soon. He also denied any intention to change the system of theoretical traffic tests. The driving licence for residents and non-Kuwaitis who have regular residence are valid for ten years, he said.

Fana statement

Coverage of national causes to be upgraded

KUWAIT, Feb 2, (Kuna): The general secretariat of the Federation of Arab News Agencies (Fana) yesterday stressed that members should commit themselves to Arab causes and consecrate their efforts in the interest of the nation's national issues.

The conferees, in conclusion of their extraordinary meeting here today, hailed the Palestinian uprising as a historical response to the Israeli occupation and stressed the need to intensify coverage of its news

The meeting was presided over by Fana President Barges Hmoud Al Barges who is also Board Chairman and Director-General of Kuwait

Fana members, in a press release made available to Kuna, stressed that Jewish-immigration of the occupied Arab territories of Palestine from the Soviet Union should be confronted both by political and medial intensity of the said and organisations and institutions to face these waves "that not only threaten the security of the Arab nation but

threaten the peace in the region and the entire world."

Attending the meeting were director-generals of the Iraqi News Agency (INA) Adnan Al Ajabouri, the Jamahirya News Agency (Jana) Ramadhan Al Sayyed, the Jordanian News Agency (Petra) Ali Al Safdi, and deputy director-general of the Syrian News Agency (Sana) Gassim Yaghi and Fana secretary-general Dr Farid Ayar.

The conferees also hailed the initiative of Iraqi President Saddam Hussein last December as a sincere Iraqi desire to reach comprehensive and lasting peace between Iraq and Iran.

Initiative In this respect Fana members called on Iran to respond to this initiative which contributes to providing suitable atmospheres for establishing peace. For his part, the Syrian representative in the

meeting expressed reservations over the initiative. The general secretariat of the federation also stressed in its statement on the need for enhancement of Arab solidarity at all levels. In respect of Lebanon, the Arab officials called for expediting implementation of resolutions reached during the extraordinary Arab

summit of Casablanca. The conferees strongly condemned the American renewal of eco-nomic sanctions on Libya which manifested the American hostility against Libya and the Arab nation.

According to the recommendations, which were also made available to Kuna, the conferees stressed that Fana members should be represented by the director-general in person or an authorised official in

meetings of its general assembly.

The federation asked Arab ministers of information whose countries did not pay their due subscriptions to immediately settle their obliga-

The Arab officials also recommended that member agencies assigned by the federation to undertake any activities on behalf of Fana should

GCC states committed says Nahyan

SHEIKH Ramadan Ben Zayed Al Nahyan, the UAE foreign affairs undersecretary said that at last GCC summit held in Muscat has succeeded in achieving a number of positive steps to address the ambitions of the people of the area.

In a statement to the Al Ouds newspaper issued in London, the newspaper issued in London, the official said that the summit stressed on the base of relations of the GCC states with other countries. The GCC states are permanently committed to establishing peace between Iran and Iraq, Nahyan said.

Elucidating, he said that Muscat's summit supported efforts

cat's summit supported efforts made by the UN Secretary General to apply the Security Council's Resolution No 598 that calls for ending the state of war between Iran and Iraq and to reach a fair and comprehensive settlement between the two neigh-bouring countries which establi-shes peace and stability in the

entire region.

He also praised the results of the Arab-European dialogue that was held in Paris recently. The highlight of the conference was the equal participation of Palestine representatives with Arab and European counterparts.

Nahyan described the stand of the US government and some European countries that rejects the Palestinian state as illogical. He said: "these countries are the same which issued and supported the UN resolution of the ar-tition of Palestine which gave the Jews a state in Palestine at the expense of the Palestinians'

Farwaniya residents want area problems redressed

Overcrowding at clinic bemoaned

FARWANIYA is considered time of the highly populated residential areas in Kuwait which makes it essential to establish different service projects like co-operative careties, clinics, new roads schools, police stations and modern markets.

A local daily visited Farwa-aiya in order to shed light on residents opinions and suggestions aimed at urging officials to address the area's shortcomings. Nader Karam, said that unfor-tunately cleaning trucks don't comply with the times of garbage

removal. Most of Farwaniya

area have stacks of garbage. He stressed that despite the fact that the area is highly populated, organisation is lacking. Farwaniya police station is not fully oriented and does not provide residents with services required. Many incidents have been reported related to disturbances, but officials have yet to take any action. He pointed out that some of the policemen in Farwaniya have also parucipated in causing much disturbance to residents, particularly in the issue of the harassment of

girls. He added that there have been an increase in the number of car thefts in Farwaniya recently.

Clinic

With respect to Farwaniya Co-operative Society, Karam stated that prices are not fixed and fluctuate regularly. He added that the Farwaniya clinic has only one doctor on duty despite the increase in the number of patients. Doctors at the clinic, are under pressure and therefore are liable to err in diagnosing patients, he indicated.

Hameed Shaddad praised the level of cleanliness in Farwamya indicating that such results reflect the concerns put forward by Kuwait Municipality and officials. He stated that Farwaniya Co-operative Society enjoys many services and offers consumers good prices. He said that police officers are fully oriented towards preserving security and safety at the area. Therefore he considered Farwaniya to be one the beautiful areas in Kuwait which shows the government attention towards providing residents with comfort and security.

Moemen Al Muslem stated

that he is currently residing in plot number one in Farwaniaya and praised the level of cleanli-ness. He indicated that Farwaniya Co-operative Society lacks vehicles parking lots which cause many traffic accidents. He stressed that Farwaniya Area faces many problems which are caused by young reckless drivers, on the other hand, he stressed that Far-waniya Police Station exerts efforts to eradicate problems by

Youth centres

providing more security patrols.

Moemen suggested establishing of an entertainment centre for youth like those in Daeya and Qadesiya. He said that the centre will benefit youth.

He stated that service level provided by Farwaniya clinic are not fully organised and sometimes it is hard to find particular medicine at the clinic

He stressed that Farwaniya area is not organised, a visitor would easily see old buildings and new buildings side by side. He pointed out that currently works have been carried out to establish a public garden for Farwaniya residents near the old

market area. Barrak Al Azemi talked about a problem which residents of Farwaniya suffer from namely the high number of non-Kuwaiti groups. He said that the buge population of non-Kuwaitis in Farwaniya makes citizens residing within feel as if they are stran-gers. He stated that the high population of non-Kuwaiti families residing in the area caused jams at the Farwaniya clinic and therefore the clinic could not provide citizens with full medical services. He suggested that fees should be imposed on non-Kuwaitis availing of medical services.

Bassam Tawfeeq Mohammed stated that most Farwaniya residents complain of the regular overflow of sewage which causes bad odour beside traffie problems. Bassam proposed the transfer

of the current gasoline station location to make it more adequate for residents. He pointed out that some areas in Farwaniya bave narrow streets which causes traffic jams during

try had done no favour to the people of the area or any other body. It was Aliah's (God) money and social service. Allah, he said,

according to the Holy Book. Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah followed the divine commandment strictly and spent exchequer money also for well-being and welfare of common man, whether in Kuwait or out-

Prominent among those who attended the inauguration ceremony were the ambassador of Yemen Arab Republic and diplomats from United Arab Emirates, Qatar and Saudi Arabia, beside veteran politician Nawabzada Nasrullah Khan.

Islamic Conference. Situated in the Bhatial suburb full-fledged hospital.



Lipton gold rush final draw

THE third and final draw on Lipton "Gold Rush" was conducted at M/S Mohamed Abdulrahman Al Bahard Offices in Shuwaikh. The draw took place under the supervision of Ministry of Commarce, represented by Ahmed Al Zamami and Ministry of Interior represented by LI Jaral Malialah.

The lucky winner of the first prize of half kilo pure gold was Ibtihaj Ahmed Abdel Hameed Al Kayed. Other prizes announced were: 2 prizes of 100g gold, 6 prizes of 50g gold and 10 prizes of Noritaka tea sets.

This was the third and final draw of the extremely successful Lipton 'Gold Rush' promotion. In all 3 kilos of pure gold and 30 Noritake tea sets were won by the lucky winners.

The picture above shows: (right to left) Ahmed Al Zamami representing Ministry of Commerce, Ramilo Mustafa of M/S Mohamed Abdulrahman Al Bahar, Jaral Mallalah representing Ministry of Intarior and C.M. Sahni of Lipton Tea Co.

وكترا ونالاهل



Pharmaceutical services conference Feb 12 | Providing clear water

Role of pharmacists to be reviewed

KUWAITS Pharmaceutical Society will hold Kuwait's Third Conference for Pharmaceutical Sciences from Feb 12-14, 1990 which will focus on local issues and the proceedings will be open to the public and guests to put forth their opinions on related topics.

On this subject, a local daily interviewed Dr Saley Al Saffouri, director of the medicine factory which is attached to the Ministry of Public Health.

He said that medical security is similar to food security and takes the same importance. He stressed that production services should be linked efficiently with distribu-

consecutions in the second sec

dulg

unfere

Hinter

tion avenues and protective treatments to achieve optimum value of these factories.

At least 70 per cent of local medicine requirements should be manufactured in Kuwait. Saffouri said and commented that the medicine factory was established in 1966 and since then has been proceeding in the right direction to achieve self sufficiency in this field.

With respect to the new issues which will be discussed at the conference, he added that it will review the role played by pharmacists in medical services. Such developments will be directed towards improving pharmacy studies in addition to continuous training at the ministry.

On the other hand, Dr Abdullah Ali Al Khar, from the Medicine College at the University of Kuwait and head of the organising committee for the conference said that the conference aims at providing participants with the latest and most important discoveries in the field of pharmaceutical services in Kuwait.

It will also review the role of pharmacists in that direction. The conference will look at several scientific reports presented by the Pharmaceutical College at the university, the Islamic Centre for Medical Sciences, and the Kuwaiti Company for Pharmaceutical Industries. He pointed out that the committee has recently received several reports and projects conducted by pharmacists.

Khar stated that a number of Pharmacy College deans in Arab states and a number of pharmacists from the Arah world will participate in the conference. He indicated that nearly 250 to 300 pharmacists from Kuwait will take part in the conference. Kuwait has prepared 36 out of the 80 research papers to be presented at the

Dr Khar called for Arah integration in the field of pharmaceutical industries.

top priority: Rqobah

Shatt Al Arab project tender end 1990

MINISTER of Electricity and Water, Dr Hmoud Al Roobah has indicated that the ministry will execute a number of plans to develop the ministry's administrative and technical departments. He added that a new system for immediate collection of fees and other hills will be approved by the ministry to streamline these services. He said that one of the ministry's future ambitions is to provide all consumers with clear water, in addi-

interest of citizens in Kuwait. In an interview, Dr Roobah pointed out that the ministry has prepared plans for the training of Kuwaiti man power. The plans also cover the implementation of comprehensive materials management system and interface with financial and technical systems, in addition to completing the costing system and preparing technical programmes to upgrade ministry administrative and technical departments.

tion to implementing a number of outside projects for the

With respect to the immediate hills collection system which was recently approved by the minis-try, Roobah said that the system aims at developing the part con-nected with the hills payments system measurements specially those related to average consumption. Necessary measures were made to enable the ministry and its offices at different areas to obtain special data for consumer payments at accredited local banks or ministry offices. He stressed that the new system will save time and effort and is considered to be a root solution for some pre-existing problems.

Power fallures Regarding, measures taken by the mioistry with respect to avoiding any repetitions of

power disconnection and failure, the minister said it is only human

nature to commit mistakes stres-

sing that the ministry is working hard to avoid repeating the same problems.

On solving the problem of red water, he indicated that the ministry conducted several studies, to prevent this problem. implementing the recommendations has been put into effect by operating the first treatment unit at Shuwaikh station which will feed areas located between the First and Third Ring Roads in addition to Kuwait City. The minister pointed out that results obtained from the unit have been

commendable.

Answering on the issue of the ministry continuing to depend on water tankers to transfer water in several areas around Kuwait, he stated that the ministry has completed a number of projects in connecting water networks to most areas. He added that applying this method depends totally on the landlords of residential buildings.

The ministry in March 1989 signed the Baghdad meeting minutes which facilitates the implementation of bringing water from Shatt At Arab project, Roobah said. He added that the tender of the project will be put forward for contractors at the end of this year. He stressed that water which will be hrought from Shatt Al Arah will only be for agricultural use, adding that household water will be drawn from the Euphrates.

On the other hand, Undersecretary of the Ministry of Electricity and Water, Abdullah Mohammed Al Muayes announced that special treatment unit is currently operating at Shuwaikh station to overcome the problem of red water. He added that the ministry has signed two contracts for the treatment of water produced at Doha and Zour stations. He stressed that the

1992 with the operation of these two projects.

Mnayes pointed out that water produced from sea water is considered to be the main source of fresh water in Kuwait after adding to its specific rates of brackish water in order for it to gain taste and to raise its salt contents which is important for the human body. He added that the ministry has conducted several studies to avoid the problem of rust.

Computerisation Meanwhile, Assistant Undersecretary for Consumers Affairs at the Ministry of Electricity and Water, Ali Al Freeni announced that the ministry has begun utilising a large number of computers at several control areas neluding Dasma, Ardiya. Khaitan, Sal-miya and Fahaheel. He stressed that work at some other control divisions will start during the coming few days adding that all control divisions will be provided with the integrated computer system terminals beginning next

In a statement made to Al Seyassa, he stated that these computer terminals aim at upgrading the level of services at control divisions by using direct data feed and output, in addition to enhancing the performance of

He pointed out that the total cost of these terminals is esumated at KD28,000 adding that co-operation between the ministry and the Ministry of Communication and the Ministry of Planning is under way to provide these computer terminals at all control divisions. He pointed out that the ministry will organise special training courses for nationals at the ministry to get them oriented and ready to operate these terminals. The courses will last for 7 days, he added.

Action Line

I AM a housemaid and have been working with a very good Kuwaiti I AM a housemaid and have been working with a very good Kuwaiti employer for the last five years. My contract with them will end in 1994. My employers are going on a transfer of residence to another country, and there is no time for me to get another sponsor. They are also afraid that I may find an employer who is not good to me. So, they advised me to visit my children first. What is the proper arrangement I must make before I leave Kuwait? I want to come hack. Kindly explain what I should do. I'd like to thank you in

IF your employer has agreed to your proceeding on leave, you can go on holiday. If your employers are leaving, it would be advisable to find a new sponsor. Before your present employer leaves the country, he must give you a release paper, mentioning the name of the new sponsor. This is necessary so that the anthorities have knowledge about the person you would be working for. If this can't be done, then you must cancel your present visa and re-enter on a fresh work permit. It would be better if you look around for a new sponsor so that your present employer can give you a release paper. If this can be arranged, then you can complete the transfer of residence formalities, go on vacation (with your new sponsor's permission) and return to the

MY sou, who is eight years old, is holding a separate passport. His residence is valid up to August 1991. Because of his education, he cannot travel every six months. Is the six months law application to minors. Kindly clarify.

In case of minors, if the residence expires in India, can the

embassy of Knwait renew it or not?

THE six month rule applies to everyone, (regardless of age), holding a valid residence permit in Kuwait. And this rule must be followed. As your son is studying in India, you can obtain permission for him to stay outside the country for more than six months. This can be done by applying to the immigration authorities, submitting documentary evidence from his school. In most cases, a permission is given to students.

In case the visa expires, it would be advisable to bring the child on a visit visa and then complete the residence formalities after his arrival. A Knwaiti embassy cannot renew the residence. This has to be done by the immigration department in Kuwait.

I AM on a visa No. 20. My employer has processed a fresh visa, No. 18, for me. Is it necessary for me to return to my country of origin and come back? Or can I visit a nearby Gulf country to enter on the new visa? Is there any way to transfer my visa from No. 20 to No. 18 without leaving Kuwait? I am still on the sponsorship of the same employer:

C.M.A.
THE rules do not permit the transfer of residence from No. 20 to No. 18. This is not allowed unless the ministry of social affairs

and labour agrees. If your employer has obtained a fresh visa No. 18 for you, it is necessary for you to go back to your country to complete the formalities like endorsement from the embassy, medical tests etc. is essential to complete these formalities. In case, there is no such facility in your country, then you can seek the advice of your embassy in Kuwait so that they can tell you what course of action

I AM a Filipino national. I hold a higher secondary certificate. Presently, I am on visa No. 20, working with the same employer. I want my employer to release me so that I can make a fresh NOC. My employer is willing to give me a release, but my problem is that I can't find a suitable job. I can't work in a company until I have a visa. No. 18? What shall I do? Please make release and no-objection papers for me. I don't want to go back to the Philippines. I want to work here on a visa No. 18. Please help me.

THE release papers can only be given by an employer, in this case your employer. No one else can do that. The No-Objection Certificate is issued by the immigration authority, upon the request of an employer.

It would be advisable to look around for a suitable job, and find a sponsor who is willing to get you a work permit, No. 18 visa. If this can be done, then you can work on visa No. 18. 1 : would also like to tell you that the law does not permit the transfer of residence from No. 20 to No. 18. For this, a person has to cancel the visa No. 20, return to his/her country, and re-enter on the fresh work permit.

PLEASE inform me whether a family visa for an Indian wife can be endorsed at the airport in Kuwait. My wife will be joining me soon. I shall be grateful if a promt reply is given so that I can make

IF you have already obtained a family visa for your wife, send a copy of the document to the airline for reservations etc. The visa can be submitted at the airport.

If you have a problem drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or Fax your questions to us on Tel: 4847495.

Bolshoi in Kuwait

Stars of the Soviet Ballet pictured during rehearsals yesterday at the Al Andalus Cinema; Some of the best known performers from Russian ballet companies are laking part in the two-day show, which opened last night. There will be another performance at a later time of 8 pm tonight at Andalus Cinema.

Crime file

Kuwaiti shot by wife, still in coma at hospital

A KUWAITI national was shot by his wife recently, a local daily reported.

The victim is currently lying in a coma at the Al Razi Hospital and according to sources, the victim could not be interrogated by the police due to complete paralysis as a result of the bullet resting in

However, the sources said that there had been continual problems between the wife and the husband and the wife who holds a licensed pistol is alleged to have shot the victim when he was asleep. Investigations are in progress, though no details have been released.

2 years, deportation for adultery A MAN and a maid servant have been sentenced to two years in jail on charges of attempted adultery, a

local daily reported. The two were reported to have been caught red handed at the residence of the maid's employers: The court ordered that the maid be deported after her completion of ber sentence.

2 years, deportation for assault THE court sentenced a man to two years imprisonment and ordered his deportation for harassing and

sexually assaulting a female. The court was told that the convict was working as a car washer on the lady's car for over four years and because the lady talked to him, mistakenly

believed she was in love with him. On the day of the incident, he was reported to have tried to kiss the lady who resented this act and lodged a police complaint.

Fine for forging licence

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to two and half years imprisonment with an option to pay KD200 as a fine for suspending the sentence.

The accused who is the manager of a video film

distributing and printing company was charged with forging a licence granted him by the Ministry of Information for the distribution of five video films.

4 years for Impersonation THE Criminal Court sentenced to four years in jail a

man for stealing a car and driving licence of a citizen identified as Abbas and using the car to transport goods to Iraq through a forged manifesto.

Sentencing refrained

THE court refrained from passing sentence on a youth accused of sexually assaulting a highschool girl. Alongwith the youth, six other youths accused of the same offence with the girl were released for lack of evidence.

The court was told that on the day of the incident, the girl had some family problems and left her school early in the morning and was pickedup by the two men in a carat Ehin Khaldoon Street and taken for a ride at her request and dropped at Rehab Complex at Tunis Street.

After leaving the complex, she met another man who took her to a flat in Salmiya and forcibly kissed her on the cheek. After leaving him she was picked up hy two other men in a gold coloured car who took her to Salmiya and showed her some x-rated movies

3 Saudis killed in Bangkok Arah." said Interior Minister (Continued from Page 1) Police arrested a professional

government "is awaiting information from the Thai govern-

ment so as 10 take the necessary. measures

There have been at least a dozen violent attacks on Saudi diplomats in various parts of the world in the past four years.

But in Bangkok police said although Thursday's shootings took place close to the residence of the Iranian charge d' affaires there was no indication of a link. to Iran. The charge was away in Iran at the time.

Thai police mounted a manbunt for the two gunmen by guarding all exits from the country, senior Thai officials said.

"We are trying to block all exit ways which the gunmen may use them to leave for abroad because we believe one of them is an Banharn Silpa-Archa. He said police were sparing no efforts to find the killers. Police were set to distribute:

sketches of the two gunmen, believed to be one Arabian and one Thai, based on descriptions by witnesses. But there were few other clues for police to go on. There were no warnings or

intimidation before the murders Bangtamai, police chief in the area where the killings took place.

Banharn said the murders may be related to the killing in Jan-uary last year of Saudi Third Secretary Abullah Al Malik. Police have concluded that murder was sparked by a conflict between the embassy official and Thai labour brokers over visas for Thai workers.

gunman last June in connection with the killing, but the suspect has denied any involvement.

The 6.35mm pistol used in the murder of Al Malik was the same

type as used in Thursday's mur-Banharn said police were also

investigating the possibility that the killing may be linked to an international conflict, but he did

Police sources said they suspected that political conflicts between Saudi Arabia and Iran could be the cause of the shoot-

Pibul said a number of local policemen and special branch forces have been sent to ensure the safety of Saudi diplomats" families and their embassy in

No room for talks on water: Turkey

(Continued from Page 1)

to "find a solution to the transboundary water courses in the region," he said.

He claims that the Turkish proposals were "rejected" hy both Syria and Iraq.

"The fact that Turkey has tabled this proposal is answer enough to unjustified claims that Turkey is unwilling to solve this

question," he said. He claims that Turkey is not cutting off the waters of Euphrates and has released more water to Syria during the 81 days build-up to the closure period so

that "no adverse effects are possible in Syria and Iraq."
Turkish sources said the issue

has been blown out of propor-

tion by the media. Syrian and Iraqi complaints about Turkey's management of the waters back to the building of the first dam on the Euphrates, the Keban Dam. The construc-tion of the Karakaya Dam also met with similar opposition. The construction of the Ataturk Dam began in 1983 and is considered to be among the biggest rock filled dams of the world.

Kuwait has appealed to Turkey on behalf of Iraq, asking for a solution to the Euphrates waters problem straining relations between Turkey and its two Arah neighbours, a Turkish Foreign Ministry spokesman said in Ankara. Spokesman Murat Sungar

said Kuwait's foreign minister had sent a letter Tuesday to his Turkish counterpart Mesut Yilmaz on the matter, but he did not

divulge its contents. "It repeats the Iraqi views on the matter and it has been noted by our side," Sungar told reporters at his weekly briefing. "Turkey has complied with

the principle of good neigh-bourly relations and there has been no damage," Sungar asser-

Turkey, to make up for the shortfall, released extra water before the cut-off, he said.

"Any intentions or initiatives to hring pressure on Turkey in this matter will not serve to strengthen a basis of understanding,

Contribute to festivities: Barges

29th National Day celebrations HH the Amir has said should

KUWAIT, Feb 2, (Kuna): Hawalii Governor Abdul Latif Mohammed Al Barges has called on citizens to participate and contribute towards celebrations of the country's 29th National

He advocated, in this regard, continuing decoration of facades of buildings and shops in addition to roundabouts and squares in co-ordination with the Higher Organising Committee for celebrating the National Day which falls on February 25.

Barges, in an interview with Kuna, said that popular participation in national occasions was the basis for participation in development and building of Kuwait and under the umbrella of "fraternal consultation and understanding."

The governor noted that this year's celebration of Kuwait's independence anniversary falls at the start of the nineties which

witness a qualitative leap in the country's performance in all spheres. He further noted that HH the

Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier had repeatedly expressed keenness on people's participation in the development

Barges appealed to parents, on' this occasion, to prevent their children from damaging the state's public utilities or decorations.

Asked on proposals tabled with the governorate council, the governor said that it had held a number of organisational sessions to discuss work regula-

Ventures

He noted that the council members have in mind ambitions and ventures that will be passed in due course, elaborating that the projects mostly centre on improving the environment.

The council is currently studying numerous projects tabled by citizens to HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince, Barges said. pointing out that several of those had already been implemented.

The governor hailed, in this respect, the co-operation of ministers of services who expressed willingness to co-operate with the governorate in executing citizens' wishes

Asked whether a special budget was allocated for the governorate's projects, Barges underlined that the ministers of services have decided that projects related to public utilities would be carried out from their

own budgets. He noted that the cabinet had earmarked half a million Kuwaiti dinars for implementing simple projects in each governorate until the end of the current fiscal year.

Joint Arab women's centre to be set up

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 2, (Kuna): Prince Talal Bin Abdul Aziz Al Saud, president of Agfund discussed here last night y joint efforts for the establishment of a regional Arab centre for research and training on women, family and develop-

The centre will be financed jointly by Agfund, the Arab Gulf Programme for UN Development Organisations, the UN Population Fund (UNFPA), the UN Development Programme (UNDP) and the International Planned Parenthood Federation

"We think in Agfund that we . I should concentrate now on women. We can no longer ignore women in the Arab world and no development can be done without women," Prince Talal told a

news confence. He said the west is not to be blamed for having a "very bad image" about our women.

"I do not want to put the blame on them. We have to put the blame on ourselves. So we have to work very bard to assist our women in the Arab world,"

Unique

He said this project (centre), unique in its kind, will start small but "it is a hope for our women to be trained as leaders. We need

women leaders," the prince said. It is still unknown where the centre will be located. Jordan. Tunisia, Egypt, Bahrain and the Emirates are possibilities but it all depends on who will provide

more facilities, he said. The project is estimated to cost approximately US\$3 million over four years.

The final phases of the project

were discussed earlier in the day

by Prince Talal and heads of the

Five-day week in Bahrain

MANAMA, Feb 2, (AP): The island state of Bahrain, a major offshore banking centre, yesterday switched to a five-day official work week ordered by Prime Minister Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa as of Feb 1.

Working hours in government ministries and departments were set as 7 am (0400 GMT) to 2:15 pm (1115 GMT) Saturday through Wednesday, with a quarter of an hour less on Thurs-

days. Thursday and Friday is the

Bahrain is a major banking

centre for the oil-rich Gulf

region, with some 60 offshore

banking units aside from

national and Islamie banks.

Muslim weekend.

returns from Jordan KUWAIT, Fab 2, (Kuna): A high-level education delegation returned

here last night concluding a five-day visit to Jordan during which the delegation toured a number of academic institutions. The delegation headed by assistant undersecretary at the education ministry Abdullah Al Lughman had left for Jordan last week in

talks with the Jordanian education minister and with senior Jordanian officials on educational issues.

Meanwhile the assistant under secretary of the Ministry of Education for private education. Dr Yacoub Al Sharrah said that burdens on schools and educational departments increase correspondingly to the

number of students.

relations with families.

Human relations within schools should be upgraded and this should be taken a step further by opening schools to society by developing close

Education delegation

response to an official invitation from the Jordanian Education Minis-Lughman told Kuna before his departure that the delegation had

Hepointed out that Jordan and Kuwait are linked with a cultural and co-operation agreement which stipulates that both countries exchange

Speaking at a seminar on school administration held at the English School, Sharrah said that education in Kuwait is following a system of centralisation of planning and decentralisation in implementation. The official said that there are some measures that should be taken into consideration in school administration such as limiting responsibilities within schools and having clear plans and programmes.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

THERE is no greater folly in the world than for a man to despair - Miguel Cervantes, Spanish writer (1547 -

Pursuing a dream

Aoun stops at nothing

BEIRUT, (Reuter): Michel Aoun has shown three times in the past year that whatever the risks, whatever the casualties, he will stop at nothing to achieve his dream for Lebanon

Many Christians see the stocky army general as a Quixotic figure, an honest soldier, a man of his word, operating in the shark's pool of Lebanese politics.

To his opponents however, Aoun is the biggest shark in the pool, a naive soldier whose hlunt methods have brought nothing hut blood-

He has battled Muslim militias, the Syrian Army and twice sought to destroy his Christian rival Samir Geagea, who opposes the general's methods for restoring Lebanon's sovereignty and ridding the country of Syrians and other foreign influences.

Aoun, 54, sparked the worst inter-Christian fighting in 14 years of civil war with a demand that Geagea's 10,000-strong Lebanese Forces (LF) militia surrender its weapons and disband.

Aoun was angered because the LF provided only half-hearted military backing during his aix-month artillery battle — the general called it a "war of liberation" - against Syrian and Muslim foes last

The dispute worsened when Geagea refused to go along with Aoun's

rejection of an Arab-brokered peace plan.

Money has been the other catalyst for the fighting. Last February, when Christian fighting cost 60 lives, and this week Aoun was atempting to end the LF's taxation of the Christians.

Strapped for cash since Syrian-backed President Elias Hirawi stopped the Central Bank payrolling his army units, Aoun turned to the LF's sophisticated revenue collecting.

Aoun needs the money to pay his men.

"We are sorry for what is happening but there is no way back," the gregarious general said at his shell-shattered headquarters at Baabda in

the pine-clad hills overlooking east Beirut.

Aoun, who always appears in public in crumpled, ill-fitting military fatigues and is reputed to sleep with a pistol under his pillow, sees his army as the last untainted champion of the country's sovereignty.

Aoun refuses to accept Hirawi's authority and order stripping him of the command of I change 's Armed Forces'.

the command of Lebanon's Armed Forces.

He believes it is the duty of the people to back his army.

With typical boldness, he put his popularity to the test last year by calling on Christians to march on his headquarters.

The crowds came in their tens of thousands It is too early to see whether his undoubted popularity in east Beirut has survived the latest bloodletting which distressed many Christians. Equally important for Aoun's survival, he has held the respect of his army units. In a country where allegiances can be fickle, the general's 15,000 men, who include 3,000 Muslims, have remained highly.

motivated and loyal, military experts say.

Aoun received his first taste of political power when outgoing president Amin Gemayel named him as interim leader in September 1988 after Parliament failed to elect a successor for the president.

His crusade against Syria and its 33,000 troops in Lebanon last March plunged the country into bitter fighting which killed more than 850 people.

Known for his impatience and quick temper, Aoun was born into a modest middle-class family. Even as a child he wanted to be a soldier. An artillery officer, he was appointed army commander in 1984, the youngest man to hold the post. He has studied in France, Britain and the United States. Married with three daughters, he enjoys reading -especially biogra-

phies of soldiers-turned-statesmen.

"If I see even my brother in a soldier's uniform and carrying a machine-gun, I will shoot him," said Michel, a fighter with the Lebanese Forces militia.

'They (the army) have been persecuting us for more than a year and now they want to climinate us and have all the enclave for themselves ... they must be dreaming."

Killing

The nightmare of brother killing brother seemed far from mere rhetoric this week as a war-within-a-war exploded in east Beirut and the strip of Christian heartland which curves oorth and east of it. Home to some 900,000 Christians, the enclave has been holding out

against the Lebanese presidency re-established with international recognitioo last year. But the Christians' two main armed forces - the army of General

Michel Aouo and the Lebanese Forces militia of Samir Geagea turned savagely oo each other after Aoun vowed to disarm the LF. Many Christian families have sons serving in both the 10,000-strong

LF and Aoun's 15,000-man army.
East Beirut was totally crippled on Thursday with no power, water or working telephones. Residents buddled in underground shelters. Many ran short of food. Hundreds of children stayed trapped in their schools.

Adding to the risk for civilians, the combatants set up barricaded machine-guo posts atop high-rise buildings. Tanks deployed in residen-

TODAY IN HISTORY

1591 - Formation of the German Protestant League of Torgau onder Christian I of Saxony, John Casimir of the Palatinate, and Christian of Anhalt. 1660 — General George Monck leads his army into Londoo.

1830 — Greece is declared independent under protection of France, Russia and Britain at Londoo conference. 1831 — Revolutionary outbreaks in Modena, Parma and Papal States, influenced by French Revolution.

1848 - Britain's Sir Harry Smith annexes country between Orange and Vaal rivers in South Africa. 1894 - The Dirigo, first steel sailing ship, is launched at Bath,

Maine, io United States. 1913 -- Bulgarians resume war with Turkey.

1943 - British bombers pound German city of Hamhurg in - 1945 — US forces recapture Manila in Philippines from Japan-

ese in World War II. 1964 — China challenges leadership of Soviet Union in communist world.

1966 — Unmanned Soviet spaceship makes soft landing oo moon and begins sending signals back to earth.

1969 — Dr Eduardo Mondalane, president of Mozambique National Liberatioo Front, is assassinated by time bomb io

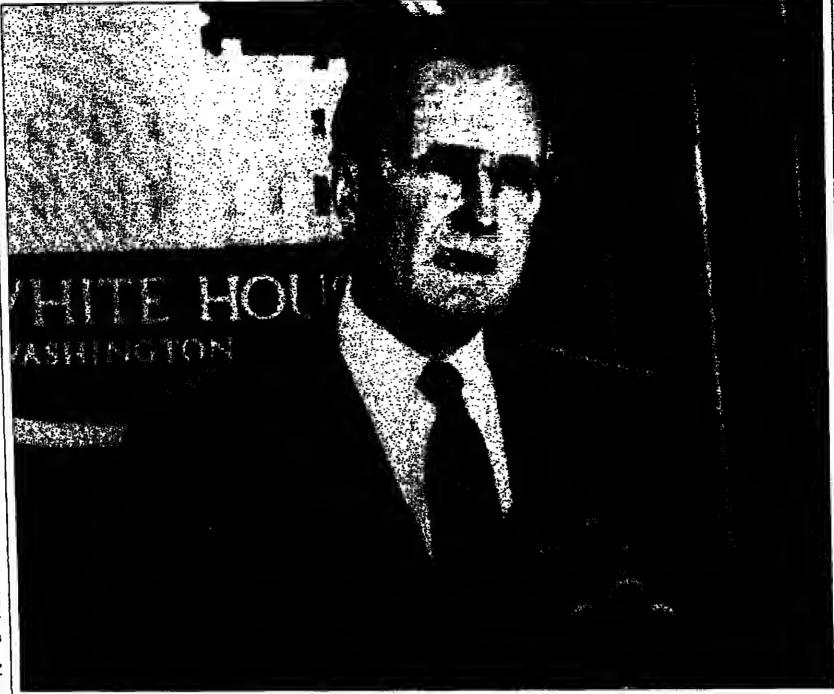
1973 — Fighting in Vietnam comes to virtual halt after formal ceasefire goes ioto effect.

1977 - General Tafari Banti, Ethiopia's chief of state, is klilled 10 gun battle that breaks out around Addis Ababa headquarters of nation's feuding military leaders.

1984 — Infertile woman in California (USA) hospital becomes

what is believed to be world's first person to give birth to baby from donated embryo.

1989 — A top military commander seizes power in coup following night of fighting in Paraguay.



Bush: new proposal .

Bush proposal deemed helpful

Troop reduction to aid Euro-peace

LONDON, (Reuter): US President George Bush's al for radical troop cuts in Europe should help East and West in their rush for a force reduction treaty before fresh political changes overtake them, Western analysts said.

Negotiators at the conventional forces in Europe (CFE) talks in Vienna have been saying they hope to have a pact ready by later this year. But they are still apart on several issues, including permitted num-bers on Nato and Warsaw Pact servicemen. 1. 5 h.

Bush's proposals in his State of the Union address on Wednesday to lower the ceilings for US and Soviet forces in Europe could ease Moscow's position and make the deadline easier to achieve, experts

This would aid European stability in a fast-mov-ing situation where the front-line states of East and West Germany appear headed for some kind of reunification and ethnic turmoil in the Soviet Unioo has worried some Wstern leaders, they said.

"If we reduce (forces) to timetable, it would be to the benefit of whatever other changes take place in Europe," a Western diplomat said.

Bush proposed slashing the previous Nato offer —limiting US troops in Western Europe to 275,000 (from about 305,000 now) and 275,000 Soviet troops in Eastern Europe — to 195,000 troops apiece in the so-called Central Zone.

In addition the United States would be allowed a total of 30,000 other troops in four countries further from the front lines - Britain, Italy, Greece and Turkey. There is apparently oo provision for a Soviet deployment, outside its own territory, to

Experts said that under the old proposal, even though Moscow has between 565,000 and 575,000 troops in Eastern Europe it might ultimately have had problems deploying as many as 275,000 because of pressure from its allies to withdraw.

Already Czechoslovakia and Hungary have begun talks with the Russians on pulling out all Soviet troops from their territory. Colonel Andrew Duncan of the International

Institute for Strategic Studies in Loodoo said the new proposal should appeal to all parties. "It will enable the Russians to be softer oo the Hungarians and Czechoslovaks, (the US) Congress

should approve because it reduces US commitments overseas, and the Europeans will say if it is done in the context of CFE, that will suit them," he said.

The Bush plan drewan initial favourable response both from Nato, whose Secretary-General Manfred Woerner said it had hroad support in the alliance, and from Soviet spokesman Gennady Gerasimov,

who called it a step in the right direction.

Western diplomats said they did not think the proposals would mean fundamental revisions of Nato strategy. "If you're talking about forward defence, it's still

do-able," one said.
Forward defence means defending Western

Europe at its borders with the East; instead of allowing Warsaw Pact forces to penetrate and then colinter attacking.

Bush's proposals do nothing, however, to ease the technical problems of the conventional forces talks. Officials in Vienna, who have not agreed even on the definition of some weapons systems involved, have already complained that this is one of the most

complicated negotiations ever undertaken. Nor is any official keen to predict what secondstage negotiations following a conventional forces treaty would look like, as the almost daily shifts in the political map of Europe cast doubt on the future

Western experts said there appeared little future for the Warsaw Pact in its present role as the East European countries reject Communism and move psychologically into the Western camp, even though still anchored militarily and politically to Moscow.

Nato too seems headed for change hut many nembers want a continued US military presence in Western Europe. Britain has already been stressing. that the troop cuts proposed by Bush on Wednesday, are the last envisaged by Washington

The biggest puzzle is Germany, the centre of the East-West confrontation since World War Two. There are 380,000 Soviet troops in East Germany and 400,000 foreign Nato troops in West Germany. Moves towards German reunification are gather-

ing pace with East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow saying on Thursday that the two German states should merge gradually in a federation with Berlin as its capital.

Vew era' proclaimed

WASHINGTON, (UPI): President Bush, in his first State of the Union address, proclaimed a "new era" in the affairs of the world but not in the affairs of the republic.

Bush talked Wednesday of a new world to come in which America "stands at the centre of a widening circle of freedom-today, tomorrow and ioto the oext century"and backed that vision with specific

He proposed a deep cut in US and Soviet military manpower in Central and Eastern Europe and "Swift conand Eastern Europe and clusion" in the negotiations for con-ventional, chemical and strategic weapons control treaties, saying "the time has come."

But when his speech focused on the United States and its problems, Bush offered little that was either new or

stimulating.
The president called for a "better America" with a job for everyone who wants one, a clean environ and a strong economy and a nation "where every street, every city, every school and every child is drug-free." These goals, possibly with the omena of illicit drugs, has been the dream and vision of every president who came to the hallowed chamber of the House of Representatives to give his assessment of the state of the United States.

But he provided oo new ideas, no new initiatives. Instead, Bush once more urged to cut in the capital gains tax to encourage "risk-takers ... to take those steps that translate into economic reward, jobs and better life for all of us."

And he insisted goals of jobs, education, economic expansion, clean air, child care, an end to crime and drugs, better health care and many others can come to pass and the budget balanced by 1993 — all" with

If there is already such a thing, the speech was vintage Bush — a broad, optimistic visioo of a great America created in a painless, tax-free way that Democrats and some Republicans do not believe can be

Once again, as he did in his inaugural address a little more than a

year ago, Bush offered "my hand" to the Congress in a spirit of bipartisan co-operation. But the Congress, which still likes Bush, is much more suspicious of him than it was at the start of his presidency.

Congress, heavily cootrolled by Democrats, shares his version for the nations in general terms but not all his approaches to solving the problems. And Democrats do not believe the very programmes he champions can be developed with the ever-increasing shortage of money in the federal treasury."
That is why Bush's "bombshell"

announcement that he will propose a mutual reduction of military manpower to 195,000 for each side — a reduction of US troops overseas by more than 100,000 - will be heartily

welcomed.

This could provide, as the president's budget did not, the seeds of a "peace dividend" and, if it materializes, free the money for the domestic programme that have been cut and curtailed over the years.

Should that happen, virtually, everything else in Bush's speech will be forgotten.

hreat keeps navies in Gulf

DUBAI, (Reuter): Unease over the fragile peace between Iran and Iraq is keeping Western and Soviet warships plying the Gulf indefinitely, alert for threats to ships which carry two-thirds of the West's oil imports. "The ... patrol will stay on as long as we assess that

a significant potential threat remains to British shipping, or to regional stability," a British navy spokesman said.

Analysts say this view of significant potential threat is reflected in the policy of other nations and that foreign navies could remain in the Gulf for Tehran and Baghdad agreed a ceasefire 18 months ago, ending the carnage on land and the almost

daily strikes against tankers and cargo ships in Gulf waters at the height of the conflict. But since then there has been no effective progress in hammering out a solid peace. Both sides continue a war of words, accusing each other of bad faith and

Iraq has boasted of producing new missiles and Iran in December staged its biggest naval manocuvres for 10 years in the narrow, strategically sensitive Strait of Hormuz, entrance to the Gulf.

The foreign navies sailed to the Gulf during the eight-year Iran-Iraq war their mission was to preserve the security of the region's Arab oil-

producing nations and protect shipping there.

Today the waterway is carrying a rising proportion of the industrialised world's crude supply, increasing its importance to the West.

The International Energy Agency predicts total world demand for Middle East oil, the bulk of it for Western nations, will almost double from the current 15 million barrels per day by 2005. Most of this oil will come from Gulf states.

We are inside the Gulf, and we will be staying inside," said one naval officer.
Western naval sources said the Soviet navy will

certainly stay as long as Western warships remain. At the height of the Gulf war, a total of some 60 foreign warships - including vessels from the United States, Soviet Union, France, Italy, Britain, Belgium and the Netherlands - patrolled the Gulf

Sent The United States sent nearly 30 warships in a

mighty huild-up sparked by the death of US sailors aboard the warship Stark, hit by an Iraqi missile in what Baghdad termed a regrettable accident. In the vicious war of the waterway around 500

ships attacked by Iran or Iraq and more than 300 Over the past year the foreign presence has been reduced. The United States announced last week it

was pulling out its last three mine sweepers. Foreign minesweeping task forces have now gone, their joh done in all except the northern Gulf.

But up to a dozen surface warships from foreign navies still operate at any one time inside the Gulf.

The United States operates five or six ships from Rabeir Britain has the state of the States operates five or six ships from Rabeir Britain has the state of the States of the Stat Bahrain, Britain has three warships patrolling from the United Arab Emirates (UAE), France keeps two ships, and the Soviet Union keeps at least one warship at anchor, navy sources said. Patrolling

The US Navy also keeps large naval forces patrolling the Indian Ocean, within short sailing times to the Guif. Arab governments of the Gulf Co-operation Council — Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, UAE, Bahrain,

Qatar and Oman - remain content to have the foreign navies stay, Only one reported violent incident has disturbed the fragile caim of the Gulf since the August 1988

ceasefire. Last October shipping sources said an Iranian gunboat fired at an Iraqi tug but the facts of the incident remain unclear. Political analysts say Western naval power remains the best military deterrent against encroachment by Iran or Iraq toward the important south-

ern shipping routes and the national waters of the

GCC states.

Letters to the editor

Shocking news

SIR: I was shocked to read the death news of

famous actress Ava Gardner. Beauty Queen Ava Gardner acted in all her films superbly. The death of Ava Gardner is a great loss to cine world and to her fans, I request KTV authorities to show her films in memory of her to the viewers.

H.S.Rao,

24. 22.

ند يا الماري الماري

124 ..

200

100

cus:

تسللأ

ndia ha

ЫK

£ 500

St. T

H de

F GX

Market N

On

OCU.

Pag.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Rebels getting act together

KABUL, (Reuter): Afghanistan's warring groups are revamping their political image.

The aim is to make them more acceptable at

home and abroad. The groups want to attract more supporters for a trial of strength on the battlefield or proposed elections in a post-war Afghanistan, diplomats say.

"If we don't reflect the will of the people, how can we win?" said Mohammed Seddiq Rahpoe, deputy chief of the international affairs department of the ruling People's Democratic Partyof Afghanistan (PDPA).

He said a PDPA conference in the spring would debate changes to the party's constitution and name to make it more acceptable and

responsive to the people's will. In a similar move, the rebel Afghan Interim Government (AIG) plans elections at about the same time among Afghans in refugee camps in Iran, Pakistan and rebel-held areas of Afghan-

istan to choose a new broad-based government. The AIG was formed last year by Muslim mujahideen groups based in Pakistan to succeed the Soviet-backed PDPA government of President Najibullah. Iran-based rebels refused to take part in the AIG, claiming their role would be too limited. Diplomats were unsure whether the changes

to the PDPA and the AIG would be merely cosmetic. But they agreed that new packaging alooe was unlikely to speed the end of the war. now in its 11th year. "It is hard to believe the changes will speed up the end of the war. As long as the PDPA

leadership remains, there can be no real change." one diplomat said. The rebels have rejected any compromise with a government they hold responsible for the deaths of more than one million people and the

exile of five million others. Rahpoe said the PDPA was not interested in cosmetic changes alone. He said the party plan-ned-to-expunge from its constitution all references to socialism and anything which

A change in the colour of the party flag was also being considered because red smacked of communism, he said. Once a staunch follower of the Marxist-Len-

inist line, the PDPA now claims to be Islamic,

Rabpoe said Soviet military intervention in Afghanistan was a mistake. "It isolated the party from the people. Nobody believed in us. They said the party was a puppet of the Soviet

The communists seized power in Kabul with a hloody coup in 1978, and Soviet troops arrived the following year to prop up the government. Moscow withdrew its troops nearly a year ago but continues to supply Kabul with weapons, food and fuel.

PDPA sources said the proposed changes were meeting strong resistance from the hardline Khalq faction within the party. The Khalq says the changes would betray the memory of comrades who died fighting for the

The Khalq has strong support in the army, but Najibullah's more moderate faction dominates the PDPA and has the backing of the feared Khad secret police, which he headed for

six years before becoming president in 1987. Bloody infighting has marked the party's internal politics since it seized power. Diplomats said Najibullah has been able to defuse the threat of a coup against him by sending potential challengers into exile or

unleashing the Khad on suspected plotters.

They said 127 people including several generals, many of them members of the Khalq, were arrested in December for plotting the overthrow of Najibuliah.

At a news conference last week, Najibullah said those arrested for "anti-state activities" had links with the mujahideen rebels. "Some small numbers (of coup plotters) may still exist, but I can assure you they cannot pose

a threat to the government," He added.

Quote me

"Drug dealers deal on the corner and (police) let it happen. The moment someone puts on a suit and bow tie to clean up the problem, here come the police to anova-dead. I say to the city of Los Angeles, we dead. I say to the city of Los Angeles, we appreciate your condolences. But we don't want condolences; we want justice." — Louis Parrakhan after the slaying of a black Muslim by a cop.

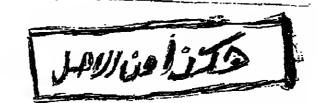
The sheriffs are saying they are sorty for what's happen. ing. But sorry and a cover-up are no good. Too many of our young men are dead from policemen's bullets that are being called justifiable homicide. It will continue until we say never again." — Louis Farrakhan after a black youth was slain by a sheriffer the say say never again. was slain by a sheriff's deputy.

"We are managing to win even without our most important player. Once upon a time they used to say that Milan was totally dependent on Gullit. But we have won six consecutive matches and no-one talks about him anymore. But I haven't forgotten him, he's still close to my heart-We're waiting for him and doing everything possible so that when he comes back he'll find Milan on top."—AC Milan coach Arrigo Sacchi.

"Having seen with great sorrow and deep regret that Stalinist practices and methods persist, that labels continue to be attached on the strength of security files and accusations made by pounding the table, that the press is still directed to destroy some records and promoter security.

people and promote some others, I resign the office I said I did oot want on the very-first day," — Romanian Vice-President Dimitru Mazilu.





Threat to blow up Ataturk Dam PLO bid to stop

NICOSIA, Feb 2, (AP): A hitherto unknown group calling itself the Kurdish-Arab Front against Turkey threatened today to hinw up the Ataturk Dam an the Euphrates River "as soon as possible."

The threat, which came in a typewritten statement in English and Arabic mailed to

statement in English and Arabic mailed to the Associated Press nffice from Nicosia, three weeks after Turkey cut off 'he river's flaw for one month to

dam

is soft

vards

on my brothers (in the leader-

ship) to retreat, reform and

Correct the mistakes," he said. Saddam's speech, broadcast

over Baghdad Radio, responded

to an Egyptian lawyer whn

accused Arab governments of

imposing emergency measures to suppress the opposition. Saddam said on Wednesday

that his government had drafted

a new constitution, allowing

political parties and freedom of

the press. He said it would be put

Baath Socialist Party and the only other legal parties are twn

minor Kurdish groups.
Saddam admitted that some

measures towards democracy

which he bad promised to a

group of Arab lawyers last year

But be added: "We in Iraq are

still keeping nur word as regards

the democratic principles, con-

Algeria's army is not alarmed by

social unrest and vinlence plagu-

ing the country since political freedom was introduced last year

but would intervene to defend

the emerging democracy, a top

wnrried," Moustapha Cheloufi, secretary-general of the Defence

Ministry, tald Reuters in a rare

demnnstrations taken place in

peace and calm I see an extraor-

dinary evolution of nur people,"

'sin penple understand cracy in be anarchy, nr

We will not accept that cer-

m of expressinn to be

æ, intimidatinn or pres-

see to a rising Islamic fun-

he said in apparent

"On the contrary, when I see

"The army is nnt at all

general says.

Iraq is now ruled by the Arab

to a referendum soon.

had been delayed.

n the postmark was illegible

and it was not clear when the statement was written.

"We must not let Turkey finish an odinus project: the Ataturk Dam" the statement said. "We are ready to blow it up. Let's unit our efforts to destroy it as soon as possible.

'Dear Arab brothers, let's unite our efforts and prevent Turkey from tapping in Euphrates on Jan 13, 1990 let's address our protests to the OIC, the international court at The Hague and the United

A spnkeswnman for the Kurdisb Solidarity Committee of the Cyprus House of Representatives, which hosted two Kurdish activists in Cyprus earlier this week, said she had never heard of the

The two, Hassan Akin and Omer Hoja of the nutlawed Kurdish Workers Party of Turkey, known as the PKK, had denounced alleged human rights abuses in Turkey and appealed to the United States for

The US State Department protested their presence in Cyprus, calling the PKK "terrorists." The Cyprus government said it rejected the protest.

The Turks diverted much of the Euphrates water for one month, beginning Jan 13. to fill the reservoir at the Ataturk Dam, centrepiece of a major hydroelectric and irrigation project in their impoveri-hed southeastern province.

Rabin

freezes

forced

ousters

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,
Feb 2, (Agencies): Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin has ordered a
temporary halt to the expulsion of
Palestinians living in the occupied
territories without residency permits, a practice that often
separates husbands and wives.
The amnouncement, which cited

rumanitarian reasons, came a day

after the US State Department

expressed concern over the prac-tice which has torn apart hundreds

of families in the past year.

Palestinian activists claim the

expulsions have been stepped up

and are part of a long-term

strategy to force Palestinians out

of the occupied West Bank and

Gaza Strip.

Rabin told reporters Wednesday he decided to stop expulsions and review the policy to prevent "a case in which half a family will be forced out while another part will

be allowed to stay."
He indicated, however, that expulsions would resume. "We

cannot afford, in principle, that a person who comes as a tourist or as

a visitor, takes the liberty to stay

· Amnesty International charged

Israel at the UN commission on human rights for detaining prison-

ers of conscience in the occupied

Jew influx fails

'Dirty deal': Arab League

TUNIS, Feb 2, (Agencies): The Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) failed to extract substantial concessions from the Soviet Union during initial talks on the mass exodus nf Soviet Jews to Israel, PLO officials said yesterday.

Soviet envoy Gennady Tarasov met PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat on Wednesday after Arafat returned from a brief visit to Morocco, they said. The Soviet Union said it was against settling the Jews in the occupied territories and that the Jews should have the right in choose where they go," a PLO spokesman said.

Asked if there was progress nn the PLO's demands for practical measures to slow dnwn the exodus, the

spokesman said they were still discussing the principles behind the exodus. "Practically speaking, this should be discussed with the United States," he said. "It's they who have closed the door (for immigration to the United States) and who give Israel the means to settle them."

Arafat asked the Soviet Union to arrange for Soviet Jews to make "stopovers" in Europe so they can decide whether they want to emigrate to Israel or elsewhere, PLO sources

However, the sources denied

However, the sources denied reports that the PLO suggested that Jews leaving the Soviet Union be placed in transit camps in Europe.

The Hungarian state airline Maley has agreed in principle to fly thousands of Soviet Jews from Moscow to Tel Aviv but implementation of the airlift hinges oo Soviet approval, aviation sources said.

Israel newspaper reports today

quoted Moscow radio's Hebrew-lan guage broadcasts as calling Arab protests "an artificial storm" and saying the Soviet Union would not restrict Jewish emigration.

A Czechoslovak delegation dis-cussed the emigration of Soviet Jews to larael with Arab League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi and reiterated an offer to Arafat to mediate in the Mideast peace process, officials said.

An Arab League official said the sudden increase in Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel looked like "a dirty deal" between the superpowers.
"All the indications are there's a

deal between the two great powers and the victims of the deal are the Palestinian people," Mohammed Al Farrah, the League's assistant secretary-general for Palestinian affairs, told a news conference. A senior PLO leader said it will

send a delegation to Moscow to ask the Soviet Unioo to restrict Jewish emigration to Israeli-occupied

Azzam Al Ahmed, the Palestinian ambassador in Baghdad, told the Associated Press the delegation will comprise leaders of the PLO's various factions and members of the Two Iraqi state-controlled news-

papers attacked Moscow and Washington for what they called the easing of emigration of Soviet Jews to "The exodus of Soviet Jews is a

flagrant violation to the buman rights of the Palestinian people and a threat to the national security of the whole Arab nation," ruling Baath Party newspaper Al Thawra said in an editorial.

The European Ecocomic Com-

munity has expressed "serious concern" at the recent suggestions that the Soviet immigrants to Israel may be settled in the occupied territories A statement issued to Dublin by the Irish Republic, the current president of the EEC, recalled that "the 12 hold a long-standing view that the Jewish settlements in the occupied territories, including East Jerusalem, are illegal."

Morocco's King Hassan denounced the immigration of Soviet Jews to Israel as a nightmare tantamount to the Arab defeat in the 1967 war which led to Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The king said io a statement set-

The king said io a statement settling Soviet Jews in the Israelioccupied territories was a violation
of buman rights.

A Jewish newspaper reported
today in London that a "staggering"
£7 million was raised in a single evening this week as "former Soviet dissident" Natan Sharansky urged British Jews to help the Soviet Jewish
immigration to Israel.

A PLO official said to Copenhagen that Israel plans to use any East German reparations it might receive for World War Two Nazi atrocities to belp settle Soviet Jews in the



Palestinian men and boys march carrying Palestinian flags and a PLO banner with a picture of Yasser Arafat In Nablus. Muslim women march behind them. The demanstration was in commemoration to Zahi Hanini and Alesh Khatata, two Palestinian youths who were killed in December of last year, (Reuter

London expels 9 Iranians

LONDON, Feb 2, (Agencies): Britain said yesterday it had nrdered the expulsion of nine Iranians, including the London bureau chief nf Iran's state television, Ali Ara for reasons of national security.

"There are nine people whn have had deportation orders against them on the grounds that it would be conducive in the public good for reasons of national security," a Home Office (Interior Ministry) spokes-

She said they had been given one week to leave Britain

British Home Secretary David Waddington made The nine with addresses in London and Manche-

ster, northern England, have been ordered to leave Britain by Feb 9, the Home Office said. cepts and measures we The spokeswoman would not identify the other promised." "Gight but Iranian television reported earlier that the

Ben Bella seeks guarantee

ALGIERS, Feb 2, (Reuter): Exiled former President Ahmed Ben Bella wants to return to Algeria if he gets a presidential guarantee that he will not face judicial

charges, a close associate said yesterday.

Mohamed Seghir Nakkache, President of the Movement for Democracy in

Algeria (MDA) which Ben Bella founded in 1982, told Reuters it remained unclear whether Ben Bella would face prosecution at home.

"The only way of lifting the obstacle to Ben Bella's return is a presidential

statement that all the past affairs of the MDA do not concern the former President, who can return without being bothered by the law," Nakkache said. President Chadli Benjedid said on Wednesday that Algerians, including those

in exile, were free to come and go under the country's new democratic

Iranian jnurnalist and two students had been ordered to leave the country.

A spokesman for Islamie Republic of Iran Broadcasting (IRIB) said Ara, who has been chief of the bureau for nearly two years, received a letter at bome yesterday that said he had until Feb 9 to leave

A statement from Ara said, "I was surprised to receive the untice. I think the decision has been made on the basis of anti-cultural discrimination."

Ara and the spokesman said they did not know who the other eight Iranians were, but an Iranian television broadcast, munitored by the British Broadcasting Corp., said two were students.

Britain deported twn Iranian students in December. A third was arrested and charged with an arson attack nn a London bookshop selling copies of Salinan Rushdie's The Satanic Verses.

ship. The army would not allow this," Chelnufi said. The strongest apposition party, the Islamic Salvatina

Front, has pledged to introduce

Islamic law in Algeria through

pillar of the one-party state, was

adapting to a new role as defender of a constitution that for the

first time since independence in

1962 guarantees political

Tup army brass including Chelnufi pulled nut of the FLN

central committee last March

and have since pronounced

themselves applitical, committed

himself a former army officer, is

commander in chief and defence

minister, but Cheloufi runs day-

to-day affairs at the ministry.

President Chadli Beniedid.

to a democratic rule of law.

Cheloufi said the army, long a

democratic means.

"Amnesty International remains serinusly concerned about the human rights situation in the Israeli occupied territories more than two years since the beginning of the Palestinian intifada (uprising)" it said.
"Of particular concern during Algerian army vows to defend democracy

furever," he said.

Arab territories.

administrative detention without charge or trial, allegations of roture and ill-treatment, and the killing of unarmed civilians by Israeli forces," the agency said. Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir and Trade Minister Ariel

Sharon, whose power struggle threatens Middle East peace talks, have stepped up their feud as a showdown draws near.

Adding to the disarray, the two have issued different invitations to a crucial Likud Party central committee meeting to set positions on proposed peace talks with Palestinians.

Turkey's ties with Greece at its lowest

ANKARA, Feb 2, (Agencies): Ethnic Turks in a northern Grock town fear to venture from their homes five days after 19 people were injured in clashes with Greeks, Turkey's stubusesador to

Greece said today.

Ambassador Gundaz Aktan was recalled for consultations as relations between the two countries stumped to their lowest since they marrly went to war over Aegean Sea rights in 1987.

"This is the lowest point in our relationship since March 1987. We no longer believe in the goodwill of the Greek government," a senior Turkish Foreign Ministry official said.

Aktan told the semi-official Anatolian news agency: "The situation is Komotini has not actiled fully and Turkis there still fear to go out of their homes."

Foreign Ministry sources reported top-level maetings in Ankara to discuss Greece's request for the recall of Turkey's count-general in Komotini, Kenal Gur.

Keinal Gur.

In a separate development, a
Muslim fundamentalist group has
claimed responsibility for the fatal
shooting of a prominent leftist, Turkish papers reported yesterday.

The nation's leading dailies said a
group calling Itself the Islamic
Revense Organication telephoned

Revenge Organisation telephoned their offices hours after the Wednesday evening slaying of 73-year-old Manumer Aksoy. The gusman

'Soviets dump Syria, reject Palestine "an upen mind about the exact status of a Palestin-

LONDON, Feh 2 (Agencies): A "substantial number" of Soviet military advisers in Syria have been withdrawn, and the Syrians have been told they shnuld not seek military parity with Israel, according to a report here today.

The Jewish Chronicle newspaper said that this was stated by Alexander Golytsin, political coun-sellor at the Soviet embassy in London, when he addressed a meeting of the Guild of Jewisb Journalists in the UK...

Golytsin said Syria had been told that "she must give up any thought of confrontation with Israel."

Although the Soviet Union had upgraded to ambassadorial level its representation with the PLO, it still did nnt recognise the existence of a Palestinian state, he told the Jewish journalists. The Soviet diplomat said that his country still had ian entity. A confederation with Jordan seemed a sensible solution."

On the delay of resuming full diplumatic relations between Moscow and Tel Aviv, he said that Israel would have to show a willingness to move the peace process forward, and he pointed nut that Israel's Prime Minister, Yitzhak Shamir, had not displayed such an attitude.

Referring to the recent visit to Moscow of Ezer Weizman, the Israeli Science Minister, Golytsin said that Weizman had conceded that a new Middle East conflict could not be ruled out. The Israeli Army believes Syria can no longer

count on Soviet military or political backing in a crisis and would be unlikely to attack the Jewish

A Christian woman begs Lebanese soldiers at the museum crossing to help find her children who were lost in East Beirut when fighting broke out between rival

Bush ready to battle for aid cut to Israel

WASHINGTON, Feb 2, (Agencies): President George Bush will press for cuts of up to 10 per cent in foreign aid to Israel, Egypt and other major recipients, a senior administration official said.

The official, who spoke to Reuters on condition that he not be identified, said the administration had decided to tackle one of congress' sacred cows head-on—the system under which more than 85 per cent of the US aid budget was earmarked in advance for specific countries

"Would we support and argue for and try to get a five per cent slash across the board or 10 per cent? Yes, you bet your life. And would that mean money from Egypt and Israel? Yes, it would," the official said.

He dismissed the idea that the Israeli economy would be badly damaged by a

five per cent aid cut.

"Do you really think if you took \$150 millon out of \$3 billion for Israel that it would mean the end of civilisation as we know it?" he asked.

He made it clear that the administration believed the present system was harming US foreign policy. Bush was willing to risk what could be a politically damaging confrontation with Congress and its powerful pro-israel lobby to

"Nothing's earmarked in Africa, so they get hammered. Very little is earmarked in Latin America, they get killed ... this is wrong. What's happening is not in the national interest, it's not in our foreign policy interest," the official Secretary of State James Baker told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee

that earmarking meant the administration had to cut aid for countries in Latin America and the Caribbean that were co-operating with Washington's fight

against the drugs trade.

The Bush administration appears likely to win congressional approval for its proposed 53072 million tank sale package for Saudi Arabia, the Geneva-based specialist defence publication 'International Defence Review' reports in its latest monthly publication.

| Six killed, 122 hurt in Kabul blast

ISLAMABAD, Feb 2, (Agencies): A car bomb exploded on Wednesday in a busy area of the Afghan capital of Kabul, killing at least six people, wounding 122
and causing extensive destruction, nfficial Kabul Radin said.
The radin blamed the
explosion on "extremists", the

government's team for USbacked rebels based in Pakistan fighting an 11-year-old war against the pro-Soviet Afghan

regime.

The Pastho-language broadcast said the bomb, placed in a parked car, exploded on Wednesday morning in a crowded district in the centre of the city. It said the blast left six people dead. 122 wounded and damaged or destroyed many nearby vehicles

and buildings. It was the first major bombing reported by the government in several months in Kabul, where resistance leaders say they have large numbers of infiltraturs. Hundreds have died in rebel rocket attacks in the capital since

last summer. Kahul Radin also said a trihunal. sentenced two "extremists" to death for a bombing in Kabui last year that killed one person and wounded several

The United States, dampening expectations of imminent progress towards a settlement of the conflict in Afghanistan,

expects an upsurge in the fighting there this spring, a seninr US nfficial said in Washington. The nfficial, who asked not to be identified, said the relatively high level of fighting during the winter munths suggested the mujahideen rebels fighting the

Soviet-backed government had adopted a more realistic assessment of the strength of their clash with US

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Call for self-restraint

A blind Muslim theologian who leads one of Egypt's underground Muslim militant groups appealed to his foll-

owers on Thursday to exercise self-

restraint in a simmering confronta-

But Sheikh Omar Abdel-Rahman, a

tormer professor of Islamic jurisdic-tinn, also warned that militant

Muslims could become 'tima bombs

BEIRUT, Feb 2. (Kuna): President Hosni Mubarak nf Egypt and Syrian leader Hafez Al Assad had held two

rounds of talks during a secret visit by Mubarak to Damascus last

month, a Lebanese magazine said

to be issued tomorrow, reported that the two leaders had discussed Pan Arab issues including the Palestinian question, noting points of view were identical except for the Palestinian

Al Shera magazine, in an addition

tion with security lorces.

or thunderous volcanoes.

Secret visit

Algeria has moved in a few

months from a one-party state

led hy the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) to a country of 20 parties, daily

strikes and frequent street

Muslim extremists attacked a

courtroom in the town of Blida

last month, killing a policeman, while nther acts of violence and

demnnstrations.

fusal to evict

talist mayement

SHINGTON, Feb 2, (AP): A US reme Court justice yesterday used to let the administration of esident George Bush evict epresentative from the Lebanese mbassy. The action came a day after the US

a ne action came a day after the US
State Department reiterated its call
to Aoun to step aside immediately,
saying his "bellicose behaviour" is to
blame for fighting between rival Christians that has left dozens dead. Patriarch dies bi OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 2,

(UPI): The leader of the Armeniao orthodox church Patriarch Yegishe Derderian in occupied Jerusalem and Jordan died of a cerebral haemorrhage in the residence he has occupied for 30 years, bis secretary said today.

Patriarch Yegishe Derderian, 80, died at 9 pm yesterday in his bedroom at the Armenian orthodox patriarchate in occupied Jerusalem's walled Old City, George Hintian said. Der-derian had become ill with the flu-shortly before his death, which Hin-

tlian described as sudden. **Expuision call**

STRASBOURG, France, Feb 2, (Reuter): Western European parliamentarians called today for fran to be expelled from the United Nations, saying 90,000 people had been executed there since Ayatollah Khomeini died last year.

🕫 ibrahim dies

ASWAN, Egypt, Feb 2, (Reuter): Former Egyptian vice-presideot Hassen Ibrahim, a fighter pilot who We Hassan toranim, a nighter pinor who to was among a group of army officers who toppled the monarchy in 1952, died yesterday, following a heart attack, officials said. He was 72.

intimidation have been hlamed

Some fundamentalist leaders.

have denounced Western-style

democracy as un-Islamic, raising

fears they might snovert the con-

stitution if in power.
"I do not think that people

who came to power through democracy would then shut the

door and return us to a dictator-

on Islamie fundamentalists

Royalists excluded SHARJAH, United Arab Emirates, Feb 2, (AP): Royalists in North and South Yemen will not be allowed to form political parties under the proposed unification of the two countries, the Al Khaleej daily repor-

ted yesterday.
"The royalists and sultanists will ool be given a chance to organise themselves, because they fought the revolution," the daily quoted an unidentified Yemeni official as say-

Rebels deny

ADDIS ABABA, Feb 2, (Reuter): Sudanese rebels denied today reports in Khartoum's government-controlled newspapers that the army had broken their sieges of two southern

The allegation is an attempt by the Khartoum government to raise the army morale, that had been badly affected by the war in the south, Lam Akol, the number three commander of the Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA), told

Giri shot

CAIRO, Feb 2, (UPI): A blind uld man overjoyed at the wedding of his niece fired shots into the air, but accidentally killed yesterday, a fiveyear-old girl on a balcony, police

They said the unnamed man was taken into custody after the incident in the village of Tokh, north of Cairo. iran denies

TEHRAN, Feb 2, (Reuter): Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini's son told thnusands

PARIS, Feb 2, (Reuter): Iran's embassy denied allegations by a police informer that Tehran masterminded a bombing campaign in Paris which killed 13 people and injured

\$60 m bail

been in police custody since his ship, the 27,652-tonne bulk carrier Panay Sampaguita, crashed into the off-shore platform operated by the Gulf of Suez Petroleum Company (Gupco) on December 9.

for Filipino captain

upper Egytian town of Qena on Wednesday set what is believed to be a record for bail in an Egyptian court. Captain Vicente Mejia Abanezhas

The accident hatled production of 6,000 barrels of oil a day and caused 5,000 barrels to spill into the sea.

CAIRO, Feb " (Reuter): An Egyptian court has imposed bell of \$60 million on a Filipino captain whose ship struck an oil platform in the Red Sea Gulf of Suez in December. The national Middle East News Agency (Mena) said a court in the

Gupco officials have said they were seeking initial compensation of \$100 million. The company had to block wells to stop more oil spilling

Khomeini's son attacks West and warns of a

of Iranians there could be no compromise with the West and warned of a clash with the United States as Iran began revolution anniversary celebrations yesterday. More than 150,000 people packed a

republic on the first day of '10-day dawn' celebrations. Some 50,000 nthers, unable to get in, milled in cold wind outside the shrine in the

Shoeless men and women sat separately

southern outskirts of the capital.

huge hall built around Khomeini's grave to pay tribute to the fnunder of the Islamic

nn the hall's carpeted floor and listened to addresses by Ahmad Khnmeini and President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani. Ahmad, a 43-year-old cleric, spoke of his father's vision of permanent struggle against oppression and godlessness.

not bother us, we will have nothing against it. But the Imam (Khomeini) never had dnubts about fighting oppressors. "If we hesitate, America will strike at us. Our people must be ready for an intense

"Some people say that if America does

struggle with America. Otherwise, it will

destroy us," he said. "Those who speak nf compromise with

the West are not in the Imam's line. We are followers of the Imam only when we stand up to the East and the West."

Ahmad was Khnmeini's chief aide before the death of the revolutionary leader last June 3 following cancer surgery. He has been appointed to two senior policy-making councils by his father's suc-cessor, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, but holds

no other official position. His remarks were in contrast to the policies of Rafsanjani and other senior leaders who stress economic development as the main task of the nation and call for good relations with most foreign coun-

Ahmad, bowever, praised Rafsanjani as "my big and good brother, a genuine revolutionary who I hope will be able to navigate this ship to the shores of salva-

Rafsanjani, 55, returned the compliment, thanking 'the uniquely revolutionary and vigilant son of the

The President said the Iranian revolution's biggest lesson for other nations were Khomeim's unbounded reliance on God and people and his firm conviction of the weakness of enemies.

وكدا من الأمل





Meridien bids farewell to Yousef Al Ghabra

TELEVISION PHOGRAMME

KTV 1

The Morning Period
9.30 The Opening and Holy

9.40 Sabah Al Kher News

9.50 Cartooo serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Arabic

(repetition)

Madeena:

serial (part 6)

11.25 Sabah Al Kher News

serial (part 5)

12.30 Sabah Al Kher Fioal

12.35 Holy Qurao aod Closedown

4.00 The Opening and Holy

4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

4.45 Saham Al Fadha: Car-

5.15 The Young Artist: Local ehildren

Mohammed

advertisements

6.00 Al Fareso Al Aasheq:

programme, prepared and presented by

airlines and official

Historical serial (part

prepared by Ahmad

Local programme,

prepared by the Miois-

try of loterior Public

Relations Depart-

Lucal pringramme, prepared and presen-

ted by Kamel Abdul

Arabic serial (part 11)

Beduin serial starring

Ghanem Al Saleh Ali

Al Mofeedi, Rouhi Al

Safadi and Mahmoud

Chemists,

lslam:

serial

toon serial

12.25 News Summary

The Evening Period

5.45 Night

7.00 Varieties

7.15 Noor Al

Religious

presented

Abdul Qader

7.45 Cultural programme 8.00 Security and Citizens:

8.30 Good Eveoing aod

9.45 Daerat Al Ahdath:

10.15 Al Lachoon Fi Al Nar:

11.00 Thaib Al Nashama:

Local News

9.00 News in Arabic

Quran

Samt: Weekly Arabie

10.30 Ghoraba Fi

The Meridien Kuwait management hosted a farewell party in honour of Yousef Al Ghabra, Public Relations Manager who will soon be leeving the holeL A gift from ell the hotel's depertment heeds was presented to Al Ghebra for the invalueble service he hes

contributed during his ten-yeer tenure with the Meridien Hotel.

The menagement and staff wished him the best of luck in his career, wherever it should take him.

Abu Ghareeb

12.50 Holy Qurao and Closedown

6.00 Opening ano oun-cement & Holy Quran

6.10 Adventures of Rag-

gedy and Andy: A car-

toon series for children

"Ostriches": A look at

ostriches io their

natural environment.

They are considered

one of the fatest animals as its speed

reaches 40 mile per

Machine: Senses and

equilibrium ...sports

and technology ... improvement of skills

by concentration and

training ... music and

dance and their effect

"Burned Court". Fire

breaks out in the

Sam", by the help of

"Al" the iovisible

man, becomes a taxi

driver where be is involved io many com-

plicated matters par-

ticularly with ao

iojured black young

Eps. 1. The bombing of Hiroshima aod

Nagasaki by the atomic bomb. Nuclear

weapons strategy

Strategies of defence,

control and leadership

under this new type of

Maybe Bahy. Star-

ring: Dabney Colman, Jane Cotio. An old

couple have to face a

new way of life after

the arrival of a baby

12.00 News io brief 12.30 Magazioe D'Actualite

oo body muscles....

7.30 The Hogao Family

Hogan's house

8.30 Quantum Leap "The Colour of Trutb".

8.00 News in Eoglish

woman ...

armameot

armanent...

10.30 Late feature film.

9.30 The Nuclear Weapons

Ultimate

12.30 News Summary 12.35 The World Today via

Satellite

KTV 2

7.00 The

CINEMA

Al Andalus Hall booked Salmiya Hall booked Al Hamra Ninja Champion Drive-in Arabic Film Al Firdons Bandhan Anjana Fahaheel Begana Al Jahra Red Scoja Granada Arabie Film Sulaibikhat Arabic Film **Jiceb** White Ghost

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Ghanim Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem Street near Carlton Tower Hotel Al Baqsami Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber Street Sharq, Raed bldg. Hawalli and Nugra Al Rihab Pharmacy Hawalli, Tunis Street Al Rihab Complex Salmiya & Rumaithiya Dina Pharmacy Amman Street extensioo Shu'a Al Sabah bidg Fahaheel & Ahmadi Adel Pharmacy Fahaheel, Daboos Street Al Awadi bldg Farwaniya Manawer Pharmacy

Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy Souk Jadid

PRAYERS

Southern Souk Street Abbas Manawer bldg

Maha Halwani masters the art of decoupage By Intisar Abd Al-Salam

THE decoupage art has many definitions...The first says that this art is applied to revive fur-niture and to broadcast beauty in the pieces scattered around the house. The decoupage art puts these aspects to any home any repainting and redecorating pieces starting from a match box up to the biggest furniture item which your eyes fall onto each time you are inside your house. This art includes all other arts which are almost similar to it. The second definition of the decoupage is looked at by its exact traditional meaning, as the art which applied paper arts iceluding drawing cutting colouring of paper and attaching it to different furniture and decoration items.

Maha Halwani Ouda Allah came to know all about this art and mastered it by applying full potential. Currently, she is teaching this art at the Islamic Care Society and in addition to that sbe masters drawing oo silk and glass pieces and likes reading history books particularly books cootaining the biography of popular personalities.

Al Seyassa newspaper interviewed her in order to obtain more knowledge oo this art which was originally used by Pheonicians and is currently widely spread in

Kuwait. Maha said that initially she heard about it as an art and felt that she was attracted to it and wanting to-learn more about it. She took lessons on Decoupage from Watfi Abdul Hadi and followed up by travelling to Egypt to attend courses oo this particular art. By that time, she was even more interested in expanding her knowledge into it.

Maha said that the Decoupage art requires constant follow-up because it is a wide and never ending sea of knowledge. She indicated that this type of art requires cootinuous practical training which generates and enhances an individual is discovery spirits. Maha stressed that ereativity will not be achieved unless it is combined with discovery.

With respect to Maha is his-torical background oo the Decoupage art, she stated that she only has little to mention. Pheonicians came to know and apply the Decoupage art in the 17th century. This art was then transferred to the Italians and the French in the eighteenth and ninteenth centuries. Americans used decoupage in the early stages of the twentieth century and tried to develop it, after that it spread all over the world.

decorated their houses with it but the name decoupage is a oew title for this art, Maha said. She added Arabs practised decoupaged but, did oot look at its as an art

On reasons why ceramie





works and silk arts are more popular, than decoupage, she pointed out that probably these arts are easier to learn and cost

She explained that decoupage methods are very simply but, requires big space...all we have to do is to cut off any uncoloured figure, colour it, spraying a fixer to the colour and attaching it to an already painted pot. The pot is finally sprayed with special sprays in order to give it a suroy external look that has more

depth, beauty and attractiveness.

Maha uses regular wood student should pass through three stages in order to learn decoopaging, first practising decoupage on glass, clay and third on furniture and silk. She said that a student requires only six mooths to learn this art.



Director of Sales. The awerd was granted to Bergvoli for his overall outstending performance, loyelty, wit and charm throughout the year. Werner Kuendig, General Maneger (right) presented the eward of 'Manager of The Year' to Bergvoli (left). WHATSON

Manager of The Year

ARTS

THE seminar at the DAA: on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacal Symbol-ism has been postpooed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions oo Sunday and Tuesday 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session oo Suoday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registratioo maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

SOCIAL

Canadian Women's League FEB 3: Ao invitatioo is exteoded to all Canadiao women to attend this mooth's meeting to be held oo Saturday February 3 from 4 to 6 pm io Qurtoba. For more information call 2563025 or 2563867.

Carnival Flesta '90 YMCA/Incredible S.C. are proud to announce their Carnival Fiesta '90 at Messilah Beach Hotel (Habiba) on Feb

Non-stop dancing from 8.30 pm onwards to the beat of latest sensation "Hurricane Alley" and "Neighbouz." Highlights: Best Carnival

couple (fancy) and many many surprises. For details contact the organisers on Tel. 2450279 (between 8 am to 1 pm) or Tel. 3921712. Soviet Ballet

STARS of the Soviet Ballet. featuring the Russian Ballet Company of Moscow will be touring Kuwait oo February 2 and 3. They will perform 130 minute shows at Al Andalus Cinema, Hawalli. On Friday, Feb 2, the show will start at 6.00 pm. On Saturday, Feb 3, it will start at 8.00 pm. Tickets will be on sale starting Thursday 10.00 am to 8.00 pm, Friday throughout the day and during the following week at the box office.

Hobby centre A NEW 8 week course in Jewellery and Design making - For more details call:- Tele-

phone: 5618847 or 5317354.

SAS Kuwait Hotel selected their Manager of The Yaar, Steinar Bergvoll

THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Baodar's "Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Jose-phine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod, Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tiekets oow available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near G.P.O.). Rush for tickets, ooe show only.

il Annual one act Play Com-

INDIAN Arts Circle announces the II Annual One INDIAN Play Competition to be held during Eid bolidays in April, 1990. The competition is open to Plays in any Indian language ioeludiog Eoglish. Awards shall include Best Play(1st, 2nd & 3rd). best Director, Best Actor & Actress, Best Child Actor, Best Stage Setting and Best Acting Performance from each team. Registration form with rules & regulations are available from Indian Arts Cir-cle office at Funaitees. Last date of submitting registration form with required details is 28th February, 1990.

Please cootact IAC office (Tel. 3904817) for further details. All Indian associations engaged in theatrical activities are requested to join.

Ladies international League YOU are invited to attend the oext general meeting oo Monday, February 5, Sheratoo Ballroom A. Our programme will be presented by Claude Maxime. Everyone welcome! Doors open 6 pm, programme begins at 7 pm promptly! Door charge.

Daniella Fastelabn

Daniella celebrates "Fastelabn" for Danes at Gazelle Club oo Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie - Tel: 57333g2 before Feb 13.

Kalpak's Drama Competition KERALA Arts and Literature Promotion Associa-tion of Kowait (Kalpak) is conducting a Malayalam One Act Play. Competition at Indian Arts Circle oo 9th February

Rage Sharqi INTENSIVE courses (January and February) in Rags Sharqi, the classical dance form of the Middle East . For details call 4836021.

German-Speaking Cultural Association

THE oext coffee morning for German-speaking ladies will be held on Sunday, Feb 4, 10 am, at Kuwait International Hotel, Old Failaka Room. Please make an effort to attend. Newcomers are particularly wel-

Craft Centre MOTHERS are your hands too full with your tots on weekends? Here's a chance for yoo to relax and introduce them to creative art. For details cootact 5635740, between 9 - 12 noon.

Daniella Coffee Morning Next coffee morning for Danes will take place at the SAS botel oo Sunday February 4 at 9.00 am. For further information, if needed, please call Inge oo 3727688 ext 207.

Kuwalt Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre, Ahmadi, present the Kuwait

Folk Group in concert oo 14th and 15th February, at 8 pm both nights. Tickets, can be ordered by phoning 3919759. Videos of the recent very successful pantomime Siobad the Sailor, can be picked up from the theatre oo Sunday 4th February from 7 pm to 9 pm.

...Like a Hurricane]]

SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock 'n Roll from the 80's. For ioformatioo and reservatioo call 5730265/2543219.

SPORTS

Tivim Centre

"TIVIM Centre is pleased to announce their 3rd Annual 9-aside Ioter Village Football Tournament which will be held on the Sour grounds, Kuwait City, beginning March 27/28th 1990. For further information please cootact organisers — 2441860 Casmiro.'

Now at the MBH Sports Centre Life saving course, with Royal Life Saviog Society Coach, Grade 1 Examiner will be commencing shortly.

Ergocycle Fitness Computer tests and courses now available at Messilah.

Jazzercise/Aerobics/Staying power/Yoga and Ballet exercise classes also available.

COACHING classes for new recruits, who desire to qualify as football referees, conducted by the Iodian Football Referees' Association, Kuwait (IFRA), will commence from Friday, February 23, 1990. Interested candidates may contact D'Souza, Tel: 2402631-2; or Anthooy Fernandes, Tel: 2445729/2431674 or any members of the committee at the Sour Ground in person for any further information.

Qualified members of any Indian states' referees' associatioos and/or of Asian/ European referees associations are welcome to join the association as members.

HOTELS

Kuwait International Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, acupressure, athletic and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennis clinics on-going for all levels of play including Junior, Ladies' and Adult sessions with Frack Novak — an experienced Can-adian coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 weeks in leogth and meet twice each week. Private coaching also available and fun tennis sessions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit Classes on Sundays Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ladies' Sauna now offers a 50 per cent discount on the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day oo Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9.00 am to 9.00 pm. For details pleace call: 2530000/8050 (Recreatioo).

100

10%

Special services of the servic

Marie Section

AT1

100

4.4

25

21.5

Page Lagran

THE STATE OF THE S

Holiday Inn AL AHMADI COFFEE

SHOP: An ideal venue for that business lunch or a relaxing dinner at the end of the day. Choose from our lavish interoatiooal buffet (luoch-KD5.500 and dinner KD5.750) and then sit back o enjoy the Holiday Inn's excellent service. Why oot treat yourself to our value for mooey. Breakfast buffet (KD2.500) you can always work off those excess calories at the Holiday Inn fitness centre.

BBC Ford service the intense

Health Phone-in/Feature

SMOKING, alcohol abuse, drug addiction and diet and heart disease are four controversial health problems being examined on World Service this month. Each week a health feature and a live phonein will focus on one of these four issues giving listeners the chance to find out more about the facts and put their questions to experts in the studio.

Smoking is the first issue to be tackled and Ruth Lintoo will be joined in the studio by Dr Michael Russell, a leading expert to nicotine addiction, and Dr Martio Raw who describes himself as a smokingologist. Both are iovolved in counselling and they will be discussing why people start smoking despite the known bealth risks and how they can give up

Health phone-in/feature:

Health phone-io:

once they are hooked.

Both Dr Russell and Dr Raw will be in the studio to take part io the live phone-in on Sunday, chaired by Barbara Myers. Listeners who have a question to put to the doctors, either raising a point discussed in the feature or wantiog the answer to another problem, can do so by ringing Londoo 379 7444 (outside Britain) or 01 379 0411 (in Britain) between 315 and 1445 GMT.

Saturday, February 3 at 14:15 Sunday, February 4 at 17:01

Sunday, February 4 at 17:15 Monday, February 5 at 09:30 and 13:01

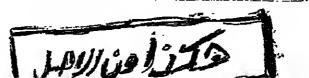
Green forms

JEAN BOHT and Rosemary Leach star in this comedy by Alan Bennett. Doris and Doreen work together in an obscure department of a large organ isation. It's a cosy existence and work is usually the last thing on their minds. But today is not a normal day and slowly and surely the terrifying shadow of redundancy falls swiftly across their tranquil lives! Sunday, February 4 at 15:01

Omnibus

'MAUS' tells the story of a family of Polish Jews living under Hitler, and is writteo in the form of a comic strip in which the characters are depicted as mice, cats and pigs. It has been hailed as perhaps the first "graphic oovel" to achieve masterpiece status and in this programme its author, Art Spiegelman talks about his work and the art of the adult comic

book. Tuesday, February 6 at 19:15 Wednesday, February 7 at 13:01 Recommended frequencies: 17.64 MHz/17.01 m 15.07 MHz/19.91 m 11.76 MHz/25.51 m





KTV 2,700 — The Ultimate Machine

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Group will have to expand its capacity: Subroto

W.German shares hit all-time high

FRANKFURT, Feb 2, (Reuter): Frenzied foreign buying, stoked by signs German unification is getting closer to reality, pushed West Ger-mao share prices to an all-time high

today, traders said. The Dax index of 30 leading West German shares rose 2.2 per cent in the first half bour of bourse trading to exceed the previous high of 1,876.23 reached on January 3.

Overseas buy orders continued to push prices higher and at the close the Dax index had gained 52.59 points, or 2.8 per cent, to end at a record 1,910.67. It rose more than 35 points

on Thursday.

"Foreign buyers are making this market," one trader said.

Traders said overseas interest had been a driving force since the begin-ning of the year as investors flooded into the market on a belief that West Germany's economy would be one of the main beneficiaries of the liberal-

isation of Eastern Europe.
The positive news of the pastweek. culminating in comments by East German Prime Minister Hans Modrow, had inspired investors to resume buying with renewed enth-

Earlier this week Modrow spoke out in favour of the eventual reun-ification of the two Germanys. On Thursday be unveiled a four-step plan for a united, neutral Germany.

The rush to invest in German securities was supported earlier in the week by news that well capitalised Japanese securities houses had recently formed several "Germany" funds and were preparing to set up more such investment vehicles. Currency dealers in Tokyo have

said the yen has been falling against the mark parly because of the invest-ment wave. They said the portfolio funds being set up from late January to February could total up to some 200 billion yen.
One Frankfurt share trader said

domestic buyers were jumping into the market on every oew rumour that a major foreign address was buying or preparing to buy.

A share trader said at least one

major US brokerage firm was believed to be aiming at increasing the amount of German stocks in its international investment portfobos to five per cent.

Other rumours point to the possibility that major London houses will begin concerted buying some time next week.

But the trader said strong gains were bound to lead to a correction. "We're telling clients interested in good short-term gains to get out of the market pext week."

Fake share scandal

ISTANBUL, Feb 2, (Reuter): Three men were arrested in Istanbul yesterday oo charges of issuing bogus shares in Cukurova Elektrik as elecoo Istanhul's hoomiog stock

exchange. Police said they were suspected of printing about 300,000 fake shares worth some 10 billion lira (\$4.3 million) in Ankara and supplying them to the market since October.

Cukurova Elektrik is the second most-actively traded share on the Istanbul Exchaoge, which bas enjoyed an extended bull run since it was epened fully to foreign buyers in August 1989. Exchange officials said inter-

mediary financial institutions who had traded in the fake shares during the last five days would be liable to pay back to investors who bought

idan

dav. 5 J š

nali

Some bankers feared the scandal could have wider implications as the bogus shares were well printed and

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Feb 2, (Reuter): The market drifted to a weaker close, pulled down by a sell-off among industrials and mounting sell-off among industrials and mounting concern about corporate financial problems. The All Ordinaries index fell 1.6 problems. in 1,669.3.

in 1,669.3.

TOKYO: Shares closed sharply higher with index-linked buying once again dominating trade. The Nikkei index rose 443.73 to 37,650.15

HONG KONG: Blue chips recovered most of their losses un the day after active huying support emerged in afternoon trading. The Hang Seng index ended only 1.69 points lower at 2,736.55 after plungng more than 40 points in late morni snigAporte: The exchange posted in record turnover for the second day, with 228.2 million shares traded by the close. The Straits Times industrial index rose 20.30 to 1,549.13.

BOMBAY: Share prices fell sharply on the strait of the strain of the sharply on the strain of the strain

late long liquidation. The Bombay Stock Exchange index fell 7.93 points to 684.48. FRANKFURT: A tidal wave of foreign buying pushed German share prices to new all time highs. The Dax index gained

Opec feels the pinch as oil demand rises LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): Opec, once the ricbest organisation in history, due for renewal, at up to \$80 million for says it does not have enough money to a new ship. Many of the West's dated produce the extra oil that the world

may need in years to come. revamping. The oil industry faces the prospect of The iodustry, bowever, remains colossal investment to meet a predicted wary of sizeable long term investment for fear that, as has happened before, rise in demand as the world economy expands. The most likely result for facthe predicted rise in oil demand may tory owner and car driver alike is higher prove fickle.

Some industry executives say privately that they cannot wholly discount a risk that governments may act later in the 1990s to curb oil demand from environmental reasons by slapping higher taxes on petroleum. And oil prices are volatile.

and accident-prone oil refineries need

The industry's quandary follows the Opec price sbocks of the 1970s which depressed demand, created a glut and led to weaker prices in the mid-1980s. Those discouraged investment. Opec

many refineries or curtailed spendiog oo those which they kept open.

Stimulated by weaker prices and global economic expansion, demand is now hack where it was before the glut. But the crude oil output of the biggest producers, the Soviet Unioo and United States is sliding, so that buyers

must increasingly go to Opec.
Subroto of Indonesia, Opec secretary-general, says the group will bave to expand its capacity to pump oil from 26 or 27 million barrels per day now to 32 millioo by decade-eod. He puts the cost of doing that at \$60 billioo or one-tenth of Opec annual

"External sources of finance will have to be added to Opec revenues. And this investment must be made oow," he said on a recent visit to Tokyo.

Japan, with great wealth but totally reliant on imported oil, is viewed by Opec nations as a potential partner Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisbam Nazer was another recent visitor.

Saudi Arabia is looking for joint ventures which would admit it to a hitherto-protected "downstream" refining and marketing eod of the business in Japao, according to Japanese sources. "I think Japan will put up some money," said Geoff Pyne. "They would

be buying a degree of energy security and you have to remember that the alternative might be higher prices." Japan's Arabiao Oil Company already produces a uny quantity of Saudi crude uoder a concession cover-

ing a neutral zone which the Saudis

share with Kuwait. The Gulf Arab states, also including Kuwait and Iraq, control some 65 per

called oo to meet most extra demand in the 1990s, according to such officials as Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul-Rahim Al Chalabi,

That poses a problem for consumers. sioce US and other Western refiners are short of plant -- so-called upgraded or conversion capacity - to process Middle East crude oils.

Most of these are "sour" grades. They contain more sulphur which must be removed to meet tightening environmental rules and yield less petrol, unless specially treated, than scarcer "sweet" or light oils from Texas, Africa and the

"Few oew refioeries are being built anywhere in the world today and none at all in the US and Europe," according to Paul Mlotok who follows oil for Morgan Stanley and Co. Inc.

"A world-scale retinery could cost \$2 billion and, even if the money were available, environmental concerns would prohibit construction in most industrial nations."

One to nation have spent upwards of \$4.5 billion — on upgrading its refineries has been Kuwait which produces a sour variety of crude oil.

The pacesetting Kuwaitis are now turning their attention to their tanker fleet, announcing plans to build 11 new vessels in a belief that it makes sense to get orders in fast.

The chairman of the Kuwait Oil Tanker Company, Abdel Fattah Al Badr. says there is now a world-wide surplus of oil about 40 ships. With yards booked up for two to three years ahead, he says that rising oil production will drive up freight rates.

Crisis deepens

Kuwait hotels suffer setback

industry in Kuwait has been suffering from serious economic difficulties that substantially contributed to drop in revenues and led to big losses in the past decade, a senior botel official disclosed bere today.

"Sooner or later there will be an

almighty crunch," said Geoff Pyne, an energy economist with London-based

finance bouse UBS Phillips and Drew.
"Demaod is going up. Refining capacity is not. Expect higher prices."
In the latest surprise, the Organisa-

tioo of Petroleum Exporting Countries

(Opec) anounced it is short of the

mooey which it will need to expand its

capacity to produce crude oil.

The chairmao of Hotels Owners Union Ghazi Fahd Al Nafissi, interviewed by Kuna said the crisis dates back to 1980 and was a direct result of the Gulf war between Iraq and Iran and its ensuing negative effects.

He emphasised that luxury hotels were forced to reduce accommodation rates per room

TV S CCOROMY

MEXICO CITY, Feb 2, (Reuter): Mexico signs what is being billed as landmark debt accord with its commercial

creditors on Sunday but critics say the pact will not defuse the time bomb of economic crisis ticking beneath the

The agreement, the first under the so-called Brady plan proposed last March 10 by US Treasury secretary Nicholas Brady, provides about \$3.8 billion in annual debt

relief over the next four years, according to official govern-

finance, mostly from the World Bank and the Inter-national Monetary Fund, to encourage a reduction in

commercial bank debt of highly indebted nacions which

have agreed to economic reform.

It changes the emphasis of international debt strategy away from new bank lending towards easing the debt

Independent analysts say \$3.8 billion is barely enough to

ode the country over while it seeks new foreign investment and coaxes back capital that has fled since the debt crisis

and faltering confidence in the economy emerged in 1982.

The part cuts Mexico's \$48 billion of medium and long term dobt by \$7 billion and trims debt services by \$2.2

MANILA, Feb 2, (UPI): Striking air traffic

cootrollers, threatened with dismissal under

presidential emergency powers, returned to work

today after a 24-hour walkout that disrupted

The 280-member Air Traffic Cootrollers'

Unioo said the decision to return to work was

made after negotiations that lasted until mid-

night Thursday with transportation and com-

"Yes, be threateoed to fire us," union spokes-

The government's granting of some conces-

sions also was a factor in the union's lifting of the strike, Abad said. Orbus promised to grant

demands for pay raises and adjustments in the

recently promulgated wage standardisation law

that in effect demoted senior cootrollers' ratings,

Abad said controllers to the Philippines

receive an average of \$227 a mooth, far below

international rates. "We understand our economic situation, and they said they would try to do

man Arnold Abad said in an interview with radio

domestic and international flights.

muniations secretary Oscar Orbus.

The Brady plan sought for the first time to use oficial

to an average of KD12 to 15 per night from about KD30 before the year 1980 a matter that led to huge decrease in gross profits.

Al Nafissi poioted out that the union, aware of the problem and acknowledgiog the fact that hotels cannot afford to meet basic costs of rendering their service, bas prepared studies and necessary proposals for resolving the crisis and submitted them to coocerned governmental bodies to adopt appropriate

He said the crisis went beyond imagination and under pressure

Mexico faces hardships

Debt accord to be signed Sunday

Strike lifted

Air traffic controllers return to work

road to recovery.

of growing hardship, the union in 1983 shouldered the respoosibility of protecting its members aod reached an agreemeot amoog all botels oo a minimum rate per room by which all mem-bers were expected to abide by its rules to stabilise prices,

The official noted, however, the average minimum rate agreed upon was less than prices before 1980 and some members cheated and did oot commit themselves to the agreement, thus creating chaos regarding rates that brought prices down to only between KD7 to 10 per

hillion in 1990, \$1.5 billion yearly thereafter.

It also provides \$1.5 billion in new loans over the next

three years but falls far sbort of credits Mexico expected.

President Carlos Salinas de Gortari has tried to use the

beginning of the end of the debt crisis. But many analysts say it is but more than breathing space oo a long, uphill

"The debt still represents a major burden on the Mex-

Health, like other private sector analysts, expressed oncern over estimates that Mexico registered a \$5.5

Salinas, who took office in December, 1988, launched a

wage and price stabilisation plan credited with cutting inflation from 160 per cent in 1987 to less than 20 per cent

But monthly consumer inflation rates have climbed since October, registering 2.9 per cent in the first two weeks of January, and real interest rates remain high.

President Corazon Aquioo is empowered

The act was passed by the Congress after a

bloody coup attempt Dec 1-9 and was promul-

gated to ease the impact of the uprising, the sixth

and most serious attempt to oust Aquino in her

The ooe-day strike effectively grounded

domestic services at the country's 43 airports. It

did oot affect international flights during the

day, but operations at Manila's international

Airlines spokesman Rolando Estabillo said

"We're back to normal now," Philippine

The strike was the second by the Air Traffic

Controllers in four months. The controllers went

oo strike Oct 7, paralyzing domestic and inter-

national flights, but returned to work seven

bours later after Aquino promised to look into

under the national emergency powers act to order a swift end to strikes affecting vital services.

billion current account deficit last year.

something about it," be said.

oearly four years as president.

airport suspended in the evening.

said economist Jonathan Heath of Macro Ascsoria

ican economy ... Mexico will most likely have to return to the negotiating table at some point, it may be in five or 10

saying it marks the

Such rate. Al Nafissi said could not enable botels even to meet operating expenditures or rising prices in this coonectioo. He said hotels were also iocapable of making any new extension or recovational works to promote services.

Proposing solution to the problem, Al Nafissi said concerned bodies should stop issuiog licences for opening oew hotels and that all buildings exploited as furnished and hired flats should be closed down because. in one way or other they were catering activities pertaining to

Third largest tanker fleet NICOSIA, Feb 2, (Reuter): Iran

says it has the third largest tanker fleet in the world following the recommissioning of vessels attacked by Iraq during the Gulf WES.

Managing director of the National Iranian Tanker Company Mohammad Souri was quoted by the Iranian news agency Irna as saying Iran owned 28 tankers and 32 other ships, supported by 35 chartered tankers and 34 non-tanker charter vessels. Irna, received in Nicosia on

Thursday, quoted Souri as saying that in the year ending March 20, 1989, the fleet carried 92 million tounes of cargo.
He said Iraq attacked Iranian

tankers 134 times between 1982 and 1988 - the Gulf war began in Sentember, 1980 - and that 26 war-damaged ships had rejoined the fleet since a ceasefire came into force in August, 1988.

Souri said that in the last four years of the war a total of 2.5 billion barrels of crude and refined oil was shifted to what he termed secure areas and delivered to

During the war Iran shuttled oil from its besieged Kharg island ter-minal at the head of the Gulf to a number of mother ships moored in safer areas at the mouth of the strategic waterway.

Oil prices mixed NEW YORK, Feb 2, (UPI); Oil prices ended mixed in a light, directionless market yesterday with many traders away from the trading pits to attend the annual dinner of the New

York Mercantile Exchange.
Aggressive early gasoline buying
by a large New York trader helped support the gasoline and crude markets despite a government report showing large inventory buildups last week, said Larry Lawrence of Elders Futures Inc. in New York.

Unleaded gasoline rose 0.09 cent to 62,70 cents a gallon in the Merc's first day of trading the March delivery cootract

industry sources see this compounded by

IMF refunding talks stalled

Gold proposal may get talks moving

WASHINGTON, Feb (Reuter): Talks oo oew International Monetary Fund financiog, stalled because of US coocern over unpaid loans to the fund, may get moving again as a result of a US proposal to sell gold to make up the amount.

Mooetary sources said the talks had been treading water because the United States had signailed to other members of the IMF's executive board that a new proposal was to the works.

The board, which convenes agaio today on the quota talks, will take up the US proposal, which calls for mobilising IMF gold reserves to deal with the problem of unpaid loans,

The sources said it was unlikely that any kind of an agreement could be forged by the end of the week and talks would probably contioue oext week. lo maoy ways, the arrears

problem is a mioor issue, although the decision by the United States to link it to the quota tocrease has radically changed its importance.
"When you look at the overall

discussions, the arrears issue doesn't seem all that important," said one source. The IMF currently has resour-

ces totalling \$120 billion and the lending agency's managing director, Michel Camdessus, has argued that they should be dou-

Cairo set to meet IMF demands CAIRO, Feb 2, (Reuter): President Hospi Mubarak of Egypt, which has

An estimated \$50-billion foreign deht, appears set to meet International Monetary fund (IMF) requirements for quick economic reforms

Egyptian newspapers reported yesterday that Mubarak stressed 10 points for structural economic reform during an exceptional three-hour meeting with 29 high-level economists and banking experts, and former and current cabinet ministers.

The Wednesday meeting included discussions of key IMF demands un interest rates, Egypt's subsidies of basic goods and the state of the Egyptian pound.

Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmai Abdel Maguid, who returned from a Washington visit nine days ago with IMF plans for reform, said an IMF team was expected in Cairo soon.

The economists stressed a necessity to cut bureaucratic red tape to boost exports, huild critzens trust in banks by ensuring confidentiality of accounts, decrease dependency on the public sector and strengthen the

Mubarak said his government would maintain a gradual approach to reform, a point of contention beween Egypt and the IMF pressing for a large increase in interest rates and a devaluation of the Egyptian pound. Egypt stopped most repayments on its foreign debt 18 months ago and needs an IMF agreement to reschedule part of it.

bled io order for the agency to deal with its increasing respon-

These include the festering debt crisis, vast poverty io Africa and Eastern Europe comiog into the economic mainstream.

The United States had taken the position that a 35 per cent increase would be sufficient although it had indicated that it might be willing to go up to 45 per cent. Most other countries have said they favour an increase of 65

per cent or more.
The sources said that most

countries seem to believe that in the cod, the agreement will provide for about 50 per cent increase or perbaps a bit more.

The arrears problem iovolves 11 countries with delinquent payments totalling \$3.76 billion. They are Guyana, Honduras, Cambodia, Liberia, Panama, Peru, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Vietnam and Zambia.

The IMF, under its policies, does not consider a country to formally be in a non-paying status until the payments are six months behind.

Seminar on Japanese securities market

SANYO Securities today will participate in Japan Week 1990 to be held at the Kuwait Regency Palace, from 10 am - I pm.

Questions to be addressed by speakers will

include: Akira Takahashi, managing director, Sanyo lovestment Research. Iovestment activities of Japanese Institutional Investors.

How these activities changed over the years. What have been the returns and are investors satisfied.

How will they invest in the future.

Masanobu Takahashi, research director, Sanyo Investment Research Market strategy.

■ Distinctive features of the Tokyo stock market. Evaluation of stock prices.

Can you buy at present prices? Iovestment strategy for 1990. Ross Rowbury, senior trader, stock trading

dept trading strategies and Sanyo's Sirnis sys-■ Characteristics of price formation on the

tioo and timing their trading.

Tokyo market.

■ Stock selection and timing of investment usiog Sirnis, Sanyo's in-bouse lovestment and Research Information System.

Japanese Investors' method of stock selec-

 Attractive investment sectors for the ocar future.

Meanwhile, Nomura of Japan will participate in the Japan Week to be beld on Sunday, 4th of February at the Kuwait Regency Palace from 11:00 am.

Topics are as follows: "Other View of Japanese Culture." Lecturer: Dr Abdullatif Al Shamali, Assistant Vice President -- Corporate Communications, Gulf Iovestment Corpora-

"Postwar Success of Japan — Its historical and cultural backgrounds." Lecturer: Prof. Toshio Kuroda, Dean of Graduate School of International Relations, Director of the Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, International Univer-



مسمقة آلامز التحيم

شركة اجهرة الاتصالات الهاتفية المتنقلة 1 ش م ك.) Mobile Telephone Systems Co. (K.S.C.)

sity of Japan, Tokyo, Japan.

ANNOUNCEMENT T.D. 1/90

Tender for the supply of **Numeric Display Pagers**

Mobile Telephone Systems Co. (K.S.C.) invites specialised contractors in the field of Paging Systems and Pagers who wish to participate in the above tender to collect tender documents from the Company's Head Office located on the 5th Floor, Souk Al Kabir Building, Fahed Al Salem Street, Kuwait City, from the date of this announcement and subject to the following conditions:

1. Tender Document Fees KD 50.000, non-refundable.

2. 12:00 noon, Monday March 5, 1990 is the closing date for delivering the offers to the Technical Department in the Head Office of the Company.

Few firms likely to dominate Eurodefence industry

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): By storm and by stealth, the companies that make Westero Europe's military hardware are changing shape and defence industry watchers estimate that by the year 2000 just two or three groups will

dominate production. By theo they will have enough muscle to tackle the biggest projects, bolstered by enough civilian work to cushion them against any defence cuts that may emerge from easing

global tension. Hostile hids, share stake acquisitions and joiot ventures have already built up the positions of half a dozen Western European companies in recent years in the aerospace and electronics sectors.

"You have got to be big to win, and you have got to have a diverse range of products," said Nick Cook, aviacon editor of the authoritative British-based Jane's Defence Weekly. General Electric Co Plc of Britain has swept

through British defence electronics. Last week it agreed to buy the radar operations of heavily indebted Ferranti International Pic for £310

million (\$522 million).

This strengthened GEC's hand in European defence electronics, giving it a near monopoly in UK airborne radar.

Six mooths before GEC realised a 10-year ambition by carving up British defence electronics group Plessey with West Germany's Siemens AG after a hard fought bid battle. The final price for Plessey was £1.7 billion (\$2.9

British Aerospace Plc (BAE) said on Tuesday it would go ahead with its Eurodynamics joint ventore with state-controlled French giant Thomson-CSF. The venture will be Europe's largest missile

contractor, with anoual sales of £1.4 billion

(\$2.35 billion). Thomson, which had considered

taking over both to Ferraoti and Plessey, is

tronies.
"Thomson appears hungry for acquisitions in Europe," said Chris Tucker, electronies

their complaints.

analyst at brokers Kitkat and Aitken. Underlying the frenzied pace of developments are the rising costs and complexity of arms projects and the expectation that they must meet West European requirements for at least two decades, probably much more with extended life programmes.

"The big projects all seem to have matured at the same time," Cook said. The \$37 billion European Fighter Aircraft (EFA) for Britain, West Germany, Italy and Spain illustrates the poor outlook for new orders once present projects are under way.
"The next big (warplane) business after EFA.

brokers Robert Fleming Securities said in

German cancellation could sink the whole project.
"There is a worse than even chance of EFA going into production," said Jane's Cook. He added that, while multi-oation projects

> pulls out for political or financial reasons. Thus, a strong leg in civilian sales and not being too dependent on any one project cushions the impact if programmes are can-

GEC's major rival in European defence elecreference to another West European joint project now in service.

fears of cuts in programmes because of percep-tions of a declining military threat from the Soviet-led Warsaw Pact bloc. All West Germany's main political parties plan to review purchases of the European fighter after national elections io December. A

spread costs, they also increase the risk of undermining the economics when one partner will be the Tornado replacement, from about 2010," Sash Tusa, aerospace shares analyst at

Buyers, dealers shocked

New car tax

SINGAPORE, Fch 2, (Reuter): Singapore, trying to curb its car populaon, has increased registration taxes by 500 per cent.

The average price of a new car, already one of the highest in the world at 60,000 Singapore dollars (\$30,000), rose nearly 10 per cent on Wednesday when the government raised the registration tax by 5,000 dollars (\$2,500) to 6,000 dollars

"It's terrible and very unfair," said a salesman for Regent Motors. "Please do not blame and punish the people for traffic congestion, which is the natural consequence of a growing, affluent tourism-oriented country," said George Wan Tian Soo in a letter in Thursday's Strait's

Times newspaper. Dealers said the high tax on new cars would have a domino affect down into the used-car market. Many owners who had advertised their second-hand cars for sale in the

newspapers on Wednesday withdrew "The government is making cars an investment," said one dealer. Other motor vehicles were even

harder hit by the tax hike. The registration fee for new motorcycles rose to 1,005 dollars (\$502.50) from five dollars (\$2.50) and for taxis and goods vehicles to 5,015 dollars (\$2,507) from 15 dollars les rose to 1,005 dollars

At a news conference late on Tuesday, Communications and Informa-tion Minister Yeo Ning Hong said the hikes were an interim measure to stop motorists rushing to buy new cars before the government introduces a quota system to limit the number of vehicles on Singapore's

Arabs tighten boycott rules

DAMASCUS, Feb2, (Reuter): Arab countries said yesterday they would tighten an economic boycott of Israel by banning products of blacklisted companies, regardless of who produced them.

A statement by the Arab Bureau for the Boycott of Israel said it decided "to amend the formula of the boycott regulations and approved a clause banning imports of goods or products which carry a boycotted name and a trade mark produced by any company regardless of its nationality or source,"

The statement was issued at the end of six days of talks in Damascus on measures to isolate Israel econ-

The new measure aimed to close a loophole which allowed into Arab countries products of boycotted companies if they were manufac-tured by other producers.

KUWAIT, Feb 2, (Kuma): Following are the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yester-day.

US dollar	0.29013	0.29128
Sterling	0.48596	0.48876
DM	0.17290	0.17389
Sw.Fr	0.19387	0.19503
F.Fr	0.05090	0.05128
lt.lira	0.0002328	0.0002345
Jap. yen	0.0020064	0.0020185
Bah din	0.76916	0.77303
UAE Dh.	0.07897	0.07935
S. riyal	0.07732	0.07771
Q. riyal	0.07966	0.08006
O.riyal	0.74297	0.75676

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Fe are the averag local interbund ted by particip Kuwait yester	E KD interest transaction ants to Centr	st rates of
Period	Md	Offered .
1 month	8-3/8	8-5/8
3 months	8-7/16	8-11/16
6 months	8-7/16	8-11/16
1 year	8-1/2	8-3/4

EXCHANGE RATES

17230
07350
1 3700
08940
91200
90000
79250
73750
02023
U

MANILA, Feh 2, (Reuter): Manila may have

to scale down some of the economic goals

agreed upon with the International Monetary Fund because of a shortfall in new foreign

loans this year, outgoing central-bank Gover-

He told reporters Philippine officials would

discuss possible revision of the targets with an IMF review mission arriving here in March. "We will discuss that. No doubt, no

The Philippines earlier said it wanted to

raise \$1 billion in new money from commer-

cial banks but officials now expected only

Manila had earlier scaled down its growth

projects to between five and six per cent this

year from the 6.5 per cent after a failed coup in

December, the sixth and most serious attempt

The other targets Manila had committed

itself to in exchange for an IMF financial

package of over \$1 billion are gross reserves of

to overthrow President Corazon Aquino.

"anywhere between \$700 and 750 million.

nor Jose Fernandez said yesterday.

doubt," he said.

Move to revolutionise market

Saudis to launch electronic share dealing

BAHRAIN, Feb 2, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia plans to launch the first electronic share dealing system m the Gulf in a move which bankers say will revolutionise its infant market and attract many new investors.

Analysts said yesterday the introduction of the Saudi Securities Automated Information System (Sais) in April would speed up share dealing for 55 listed companies, provide accurate pricing and enable small investors to compete with wealthy ones.
It would also eliminate the need for a

trading floor while transforming the kingdom's cumbersome telephone and telex market into a state-of-the-art order execution system similar to those

now operating in Tokyo, Paris and Toronto, they said.

"The main objective is to unify the market by having all transactions take place in an environment where everyone knows the volumes of shares available and the right prices," a mem-ber of the Consulting Centre for Finance and Investment said.

"People will have more confidence in the market and in the prices they're getting for their shares ... this should in turn improve willingness of investors to buy and sell," he said.

Share trading in Saudi Arahia boomed in 1989, with the official index breaking 100 for the first time last

cent of total shares available were actually traded and prices in many cases did not reflect the real value of

Bankers said the present trading setup put small investors at a disadvantage because accurate pricing information was not readily available.

Under present rules by the Saudi

Arabian Monetary Agency (Sama), traders must go to a bank with a bid or offer and the banker involved then telephones around for a matching quote.

Deals can take up to two months to complete and daily prices quoted in the newspapers are generaly a week old.

In practice, unofficial brokers speed up, but also dominate, the system by taking most of the business directly from large investors and then going to

Prices can fluctuate widely on speculation. For example, prices for the newly formed Al Rajhi Banking and Investment Corporation skyrocketed to around 800 riyals per share from 100 six months after they began trading last

"The government wants to stop big investors and brokers from driving the market. With Sais everybody will have the same chance by getting the real rate," one Saudi banker said.

> NEW YORK, Feb 2, (Reuter): New York Stock Exchange

> chairman John Phelan, the man

who led Wall Street through its

worst crash in history, said yes-

terday he would leave his post at the helm of the nation's largest

stock exchange at the end of the

The NYSE said it regretfully

accepted Phelan's plans to retire

and had appointed a committee

to find a successor. It is expected

to make its recommendations

Phelan, who will turn 60 next

year, is perhaps best remembered

for his calm and determined

leadership during the October

1987 stock market crash when

the world's financial markets

appeared on the hrink of

collapse.
"It's the nearest thing to a

meltdown that I ever want to

see." said Phelan after the

October 19 crash, in a often-

repeated quote that succinctly characterised the feelings of the

"John Phelan will be best

remembered for the strong,

steady leadership he has

provided for the entire securities

industry during one of the most

turhulent periods in its history,"

this autumn

banks because they will be able to see the market on the screen. The system eliminates the need for a trading floor," said another.

Sama opened a central trading hall in May 1987 but closed it a few weeks later after what bankers termed objections from some merchants and religious groups. Usury is banned by Islam.

Bahrain, Kuwait and Oman all bave trading floors but deals are handled in

The bankers said two people from each of the kingdom's 12 commercial banks would begin a five-week training course on the electronic dealing system at Sama on Saturday.

place in March with the launch set for early April. US consultants Arthur Anderson and Company are advisers

for the scheme. Sama told the banks it would supply their head office with two computers to display, buy and sell quotes and to process share trades. Company news

would also be shown.

Trading would initially be handled only at the main offices but banks would be allowed to link additional terminals in their branches later, the bankers said. Clearing will be handled by Sama with the settlement date just two days after trading.

Best-known for handling '87 crash

Phelan plans to retire

Government ready to launch 5-year plan

Iran welcomes foreign investment.

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Feb 2 (AP): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani said his government can launch reconstruction now that parliament has given final approval to part of his \$112 billion 5-year plan, Tehran telev-

ision reported yesterday.

This will be considered an important day in the history of our revolution," he said in an interview recorded in Tehran last

Rafsanjani, leader of Iran's socalled pragmatists, has been fighting for weeks to get his 5-year plan past radicals who dominate 270-seat Majlis, or

They oppose Rafsanjani's efforts to mend ties with the West to end Iran's isolation and attract badly needed foreign investment and technology.

The radicals, led hy former Interior Minister Ali Akhar Mohtashemi, believe foreign investment and heightened contact with the West will pollute the revolutionary ideals dictated hy the late Ayatollah Khomeini. Mohtashemi, who was elected to parliament in December after

being dumped from government

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter):

Former chancellor of the

Exchequer Nigel Lawson, whose sudden resignation threw the

government into a crisis last year.

joined the board of one of

Britain's biggest banks yester-

the government in October after

a row over economic policy with

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, is hecoming a non-executive director of Barclays

Barclays chairman Sir John

'His international experience

Quinton said he was delighted.

and distinguished record at the

Lawson, who stormed out of

Iran Air plans expansion

NICOSIA, Feb 2, (AP): Iran Air, Iran's national carrier, plans to expand to carry 8 million passengers annually within five years, directorgeneral Hasan Shafti said yesterday.

To achieve this target the airline will buy new aircraft and expand manpower and airport facilities throughout Iran, he was quoted as saying by Iran's official Islamic Republic News Agency, monitored in Nicosia.

One of the first steps will be to expand the airline's overseas network with direct flights to Kuala Lumpur, by March 20, Shafti said.

IRNA gave no other details of Shafti's remarks, made in Tabriz in

But Iran's Transport Minister, Mohammad Saedi-Kya, announced two months ago that Iranair plans to buy "five or six Airbus-type

airliners in the next five years. The Airbus family of jetliners is produced by a Western European consortium based in France. Iranair flies a number of aging Boeing 707s as well as some newer

Saedi-Kya also announced that following the August 1988 ceasefire in the 8-year war with Iraq Iran plans to renovate more than 30 airports around the country.

The airline's expansion and improvement is part of Iran's plans to revive its tourist industry, which flourished before the 1979 Islamic volution overthrew the pro-Western Shah, But since the 1988 ceasefire, the Iranians have been seeking to redevelop tourism as a foreign currency earner.

by Rafsanjani, said earlier this month that he opposed any direct foreign investment in Iran. The plan was passed by the Majlis after Khomeini's successor, Ayatollah Ali Khamenei,

Distinguished record

Lawson lands job with Barclays

Nigel Lawson

In his first new joh since resign-

ing from the government, Law-

son will have an advisory role and will spend about two days a

warned parliament not to obstruct Rafsanjani in the national But the Islamic Republic

to join, fits well with my plans to

write a book and remain in

Before his resignation, which

did not affect his position as a member of Parliament, Lawson

was widely reported to be

unhappy with his salary as a

cabinet minister and was said to

be looking for a more lucrative

Barclays would not say how

much Lawson would be paid.

But there has been widespread

speculation that he would be able

to command a salary several

times his cahinet minister's annual pay of £56,000 (\$94,000).

joh in finance or banking.

News Agency, also monitored in Nicosia, reported earlier this

week that the 12-member Council of Guardians, which screens legislation to ensure it does not violate the tenets of Islam, sent part of the plan hack to parliament for amendment.

It is still not clear which part of the plan the Council of Guardians approved and whether parliament has amended those parts the council rejected.

Kafsanjani's Although government had been seeking the full approval of the plan before launching it, his statements appeared to indicate he will start moving on the plan now rather than wait for full approval by the Council of Guardians.

Rafsanjani served warning on radicals who occupy many levels in the government bureaucracy: "those who will perform their duties im implementing this plan will be encouraged, and those who hesitate will be questioned."

Reminding radicals of Khamenei's earlier warning, Rafsanjani said Khamenei told him a few days ago that "from now on this plan will be regarded. as a high principle, and all efforts will be within its framework."

said William Schreyer, chairman and chief executive of Merrill Lynch and Company.

Bank fraud OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 2. (Reuter): Two former executives were convicted yesterday of looting Israel's North American Bank of \$20

million, causing its collapse.
Jerusalem district court found former chairman Yehoshua Halperin and legal adviser Shmuel Barzel guilty of fraud, falsification of documents and breach of trust.

Halperin was also convicted of theft and unauthorised withdrawal of foreign currency. Sentencing will take place within 10 days.

Pr.Close 325

John Phelan announces at a New York news conference on Thursday that he plans to retire as chairman of New York Stock Exchange at the end of the year. Phelan has been associated with the NYSE for 35 years. (Reuter wirephoto)

Phelan is a Wall Street insider who once ran a specialist floor-trading firm. He became chairman of the NYSE in 1984, leading the exchange through some of its most turbulent times.

In addition to the crash, the market has been immersed in controversy ever computer programme trading, which has been hlamed for volatile swings in stock prices.

At a news conference yesterday, Phelan, said "perhaps there was another career out there for me. Sixty is a good time to make a transition. Asked what he planned to do

Marini Sazalis

Audies

(NDP1:01

garay i

DOM:

Maria.

De T

Barrio

(m

Cit a

Atte

tod.

Δħ

once he leaves, he noted he had 11 months to consider the issue and had come to no decision about his future. He added that he would remain an active chairman during the year.

Plantation workers agree to end strike

KUALA LUMPUR, Feb 20, (Reuter): About 65,000 Malaysian plantation workers agreed today to end a national strike after acting Labour Minister Lee Kim Sai referred the dispute to the industrial court and ordered

them to return to work.

"We will comply with the law and stop the strike," said

A. Navamukundan, executive secretary of the National

Union of Plantation Workers (NUPW). "This is a stab in

Under Malaysian law, union leaders can be arrested if they continue with a strike after the dispute has been referred to the industrial court.

"NUPW should ensure that all workers return to work

tomorrow," Lee said in a statement, adding that he had brought the dispute to the court in the innerest of the national economy and workers' welfare. He said the three-day strike by the workers, who were

pressing for a monthly wage scheme, had burt the economy because work had stopped on many rubber and oil-palm estates. Malaysia is the world's top producer of these commodities. I Soil 182 Only 1931 to 1931 to 1931 NUPW members represent about a third of Malaysia's

200,000 workers on rubber, oil-palm, cocoa and coconut plantations. Production of the four commodities accounts for 16 per cent of the country's gross domestic product. Commodities analysts said it was too early to estimate damage caused by the strike, but said substantial stocks of rubber and paim oil were likely to have prevented any interruption in supply.

The dispute centres on the workers' 10-year-old demand for a monthly wage scale. Workers are now paid a daily wage averaging \$4.40; which union leaders say makes their incomes vulnerable to weather and fluctuating prices.

helm of economic and financial week on Barclays business. There were also rumours that policy in the UK make him a Lawson said: "This part-time Lawson, a former journalist, was about to be offered the editorship noteworthy addition to our joh with a leading British financial house, which I am delighted board," Quinton said. of a major British newspaper. US jobless rate steady Factory jobs drop WASHINGTON. Feb 2, (AP): The US unemployment rate held steady at 5.3 per cent in January for the eighth consecutive month as the economy began the New Year by producing 275,000 new jobs, the government said today. But the Labour Department said the strong job growth figures might be overstated because warm January weather that followed a bitter cold December made it touch to expressible others. industry. It was the 10th straight month manufacturing However, the government said many of the laid-off auto workers had been recalled since the survey of business establishments last month to gauge job

made it tough to seasonally adjust job totals for con-struction and other industries affected by weather. Delays in the reporting of post-Christmas layoffs in

Delays in the reporting of post—throuman layous in retail trade also may have skewed the numbers.

The manufacturing slump added to the overall slow-down in the US economy last year, and today's report—the first comprehensive look at economic activity in 1990—indicated that the sector's lackluster performance in activity in the sector's lackluster performance.

mance is continuing this year.

Factory jobs dropped 112,000 last month, with 90,000 of the losses suffered by the struggling anto

billion and imports of 1 t.4 billion.

on Wednesday.

Luxembourg market.

\$4.04 billion by the end of 1990, a current-

account deficit of \$1.4 billion, exports of \$8.9

said a recent tour had raised commitments to

a Philippine loan package of only \$100 million, for a total of 611 million.

Finance Secretary Jesus Estanislao earlier

"This is lower than I would have wanted to

"But at the same time I realise now that

The Philippines will sign an agreement in

Fernandez, who will retire next month after

a six-year stint as central bank governor, said

gross reserves targets would surely be revised

Tokyo on February 16 for the new loans, to be

backed by the issue of 15-year bonds on the

there is very little new money for medium and

long-term purposes coming from the com-

mercial banks in the international markets,"

see because I want the Philippine economy to

grow much faster," Estanislao told reporters

Construction employers reported a gain of 104,000 jobs during last month's mild weather after a 50,000-job loss during December.

Mining industries, which includes oil drilling, added 1,000 jobs. Meanwhile, the service-producing industries, which carried the economy last year, continued to demonstrate healthy gains this year. Those industries reported 284,000 new jobs, with 48,000 of them created in

health services.

Other industries of the service sector posting large gains were transportation, with 27,000 new jobs; wholesale trade, 24,000 new jobs; retail trade 127,000.

because of Manila's failure to raise the target-ted new commercial borrowings.

He did not say what the new projections

Incoming Governor Jose Cuisia, who was

with the team that toured financial capitals to

seek new money, has said the Philippines may

have to make do with lower inflows this year.

IMF Managing Director Michel Camdes-

He is likely to discuss the impact of Decem-

ber's failed coup on investments and econ-

omic growth, but Fernandez said detailed

revision of targets would be left for discussion

President Corazon Aquino has said she is

determined to get the economy back on

course following the December 1-7 army

sus will meet with top Philippine officials during a visit to Manila scheduled for

February 16-21, Fernandez said.

with the review mission in March.

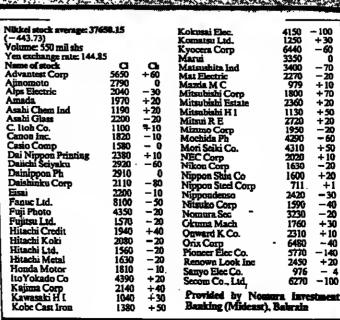
would be, adding that the total amount of fresb loans committed by banks had yet to be

122 121 122.50 435 430 445 111.25 111.75 113.50 Escorts BSE Index 105 105.50 106.50 143.75 142.50 145 22.50 20 21.25 675 660 670 23.25 23 23.50 56 54 56 59 57 58 Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co. Toliyashayas Philippines to scale down economic targets for '90

85 86 220 217.50 39 41

16 14 15 18 16 17 1150 1140 1170 104 103 105 148 146.25 147.50 26 25.75 26.25 232.50 232.50 232.50 1730 1720 1730 200 205 53 51.50 53 49 48.50 50.50 88.50 87 86.50 210 207.50 208.75 57 56 56 153 151 153 67.50 65 70 77 76 78 Alw Nis Ari Fab Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Athas Cop Auto Corp Nat Index Bejaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dye BK Bond Burr Wel Canshare Cen Enka Cen Spg Colgate Cromt Gr DCM 88 85 86 221.25 220 217.50 40 39 41 50 — — 380.34 382.02 390 387.50 392.50 710 712.50 716.25 56 153 70 193 198 95 96 80 82.50 Kir Cumm Scsa Goa Shaw Wall Skree Cem Shri Fib Siemens SKF Spic St Mills Tata Oil Tata Chem Tata Pow Telco Thapp Agro Tisco Vam Org Vareli Voltas Wimco Zenith Znazo Agro Committed 3040 2490 182.50 54 103 182.50 182.50 185 14 13.50 14 31 30.75 31.25 62 58.75 61.25 62 59 61 81 79.50 81 683.32 692.41 132.50 130 135 27 26.50 27 130.75 102.50 105.50 48.75 43.25 48.75 42.50 42 42.75 103 102.50 104.50 37.50 37 38 110 110 110 111.50 45.50 45.25 46.25 155 155 157.50 81 80 81

Hind Cocoa Hind Motor Hindalco Hocchst





The Banktijari Offshore

NOTICE TO SHIPPERS **AND FORWARDING AGENTS**

The lines listed below advise that with effect from 1/ 1/90 their tariff for container freight from Gulf ports to the U.K., North West Continent and Mediterranean ports will be adjusted to the following:

Per 20 ft container US\$550 Per 40 ft container US\$900

To Aarhus an additional of US\$250/400 will apply.

For special equipment, rates are as follows:

Open Top Container Out of Gauge

Additional US\$100/200 Additional 30% each dimension Sea Frt US\$1000/1500 Sea Frt US\$1500/2800

Flat Rack Refrigerated Container

Please note also that the basic rate will be further adjusted on 1/3/90 to:

Per 20 ft container US\$600 Per 40 ft container US\$1100

issued on behalf of:

Cunard Ellerman Hapag Lloyd Maersk Line N.C.H.P. N.S.C.S.A. **Nediloyd Lines** P&O Containers U.A.S.C.





McDonald goes Russian

Vladimir Malvshkov (centre) ehalrman of Moscow-McDonald's uses a giant pair of scissors to cut a large red ribbon at the grand opening of the first McDonald's restaurant in the Soviet Union in Moscow on Jan 31. He is being helped by George

A. Cohon (left), president of McDonald's restaurant of Canada Ltd. (Reuter wirephoto)

Banking babies DNA debated

WASHINGTON, (UPI): Shortly after a baby bursts into the world, a doctor takes a half-teaspoon of the newborn's blood and ships it off for 1\$ years of refrigerated storage in a genetic "bank." The scene is not science fiction.

It could happen now. Many parents will soon have to decide whether banked genetic material should replace heel prints and baby hracelets as the definitive form of child identification.

Lifebank Inc., an affiliate of Lifecodes Corp., a Vaihalla, New York, a leading proponent of DNA "fingerprinting" has just established what it calls "the world's first private DNA identity

storage centre."

DNA or deoxyribonucleic acid is the genetic bears the blueprint for all life.

With advertisements in parents and American baby magazines, Lifebank views its main market as the parents of children under age 10, particularly newborns. "Lifebank provides parents with the secure knowledge that at any time in the future, they can identify their child," said Walter Fredericks, the firm's president.

But the American Civil Liberties Union and a leading pediatrician warn genetic banking could

open a Pandora's box.

At the very least, genetic banks appear to be a waste of money, critics say, and at the worst, children's genetic information could fall into the

wrong hands.

"What this is doing is playing on parents' fears and anxieties," said Dr Gerald Gilchrist, chairman of pediatrics at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota.

Given the extremely low odds of a baby being

wanted a divorce at the same time, we'd be in big trouble."

He jokes: "I think we're stuck

with each other. I don't see any

Actress and singer Pia Zadora was only 21 when she married 48-

year-old billionaire Meshulam Riklis. The diminutive hlonde

says: "I was a sheltered Catholic

girl, and maybe I married so

young because I wanted to get

out of the nest and become a

woman. Today, maybe I would

have experimented, but my hus-

band was the first ... and the last,

"We don't think about the age

Although Pia did not see the 27

year age difference as a problem,

she was criticised and hranded a

fortune hunter when she married

Riklis. The critics said she was

difference. He's 59 now - and

way out!"

I bope.

stranger, Gilchrist said he would rather parents spend money on books or other necessities for their children than on genetic banking. It costs \$200 for collection of one blood sample and 18 years of storage at lifebank. That payment does not include the approximately \$650 expense of actually comparing the sample's DNA pattern with another sample should an identity question arise, said Karen Wexler. Lifebank's technical

wexter said Lifebank's drying and refrigera-tion techniques "guarantee an 18-year DNA stability" for the blood samples, and would be difficult to duplicate at home.

If done properly, DNA typing or "fingerprinting" compares the genetic material from two sources, and if their chemical patterns match. estimates the chance of such a match occurring by chance. Wexlersaid her firm believes its chance o wrongly matching one person's DNA with another individual's is "one in a billion."

But many scientists think DNA fingerprinting is far less reliable. And some judges have recently refused 10 allow DNA "evidence" in criminal

Laboratory mistakes, like contamination, mislabeling and erroneous "readings" of DNA pat-terns, can create mixups that could devastate lives. Lack of knowledge about genetic patterns among ethnic or geographic groups that tend to intermarry, as well as the ability of DNA patterns to "bend" are other reasons genetic typing should

be used with caution.

Janlori Goldman, an ACLU lawyer specialising in privacy and technology issues, said, "I would tell parents to give this a lot of careful - that this may be more of a simmick

Goldman emphasised a DNA print is not the same as a fingerprint because it tells far more about a person than just identity. DNA sampling can be used to determine risk of developing cer-tain diseases, like cystic fibrosis, or to link a person to a crime by hair, blood or semen found at

"I don't think we should really be moving forward in getting DNA prints on infants if we don't know how that information will be used later." Goldman said.

Lifebank officials said only parents or legal guardians of a child will have access to a genetic sample, which will be labelled with a secret code, not a name. And if anyone else, like law enforcement officials or insurance companies, tires to ootain the sample, "Lifebank will go to court to

protect the confidentiality Wexler said.
In addition to children, Lifebank also promotes its banks as a way of storing DNA samples of people at high-risk for distinguring accidents, such as airline pilots and soldiers. Such samples could help identify bodies or the critically injured following a disaster like an airplane crash,

the company said.

Although Lifebank has not exact projections of expected sales, Wexler said, "we estimate the potential to be a billion dollar opportunity."

The ACLU's Goldman commented, "they are capitalising on people's fear. It's an expensive technique and this profit-making organisation is trying to get doctors to sell it to people."

Under the Lifebank plan, all blood collections must take place at a hospital or doctor's office.

The ACLU's current position is that DNA

The ACLU's current position is that DNA fingerprinting should be used only when there is a person to believe the person being tested is a suspect in an ongoing criminal investigation.

money, or my career. It is only now that he starts to talk to me on

the same level. Because now I am

an unlikely couple. In fact the 52-

year-old hell-raiser is 27 years

older than his wife Josephine.

Mr and Mrs Oliver Reed make

They mer when she was a 16-

year-old schoolgirl. She left

school to be with the rebellious

actor and they have astounded

the critics hy staying together,

despite the age difference and

Reed says: "In my life I have

He faced scandal when it emer-

ged that be was dating 13-year-

old Mandy Smith and the couple

split up under the pressure. But

earlier this year 52-year-old

Wyman defiantly married model

Reed's notorious social life.

a woman.

Best sellers

Street tales

NEW YORK, (Reuter): After a decade of popular books like "laccoca" and "Trump: The Art of the Deal" that idolised business leaders as hard-driving heroes, the 1990s are opening with literary blockhusters painting a less flattering picture of the

world of hig husiness.
"Liar's Poker," a current best-seller, is a scathing account of life at the Salomon Brothers Investment House by one of its former bond salesmen. Michael Lewis.

Also in the publishing top ten is "Barbarians at the Gate: The Fall of RJR Nabisco," a vivid tale of the \$25 hillion buyout of RJR Nahisco Inc., which makes and sells everything from eigarettes to biscuits.

Written by two reporters for the Wall Street Journal, the book depicts investment bankers and corporate executives jousting for a piece of the record-setting deal.

We made a concerted effort to write a book that would let people understand what some of the craziness was about," said Bryan Burroughs, who wrote "Barharians At the Gate" with John Helyar.

Lewis, who studied at the London School of Economics, said in remarks released by his publisher: "People on Wall Street lived in a suspended state of selfintoxication. They stood on top of desks and shuted, "I am a

"Liar's Poker" is part of a recent rash of books and films taking a critical view of capitalism in the 1980s.

These included Tom Wolfe's "Bonfire of the Vanities," a fictonal account of a corrupt bond trader, and "Roger and Me," a film about the impact of General Motors's decision to lay off thousands of workers at its factory in Flint, Michigan.
"What's new is that there has

been a spate of books about Wall Street. Without exception, they have been quite critical," said Samuel Hayes, a professor of investment banking at Harvard Business School,"

Hayes contends that main street's view of Wall Street has hardened. Americans, while admiring entrepreneurs, retain a populist suspicion of concentrated sources of power, he said.

"The rash of mergers and acquisitions affected many people and made it appear that Wall around on a string," he said. Insider-trading prosecutions fanned that suspicion, he added.

lived in some of the prettiest Some of capitalism's excesses, Some of capitalism's excesses, like the extraordinary earnings of "junk-bond" king Michael Milken, dismayed the public.

"There are limits on anything, and earnings that can be considered a reward for laudable houses, driven some of the fastest cars and been associated with some of the most beautiful women --- but now my priorities

have shifted and Josephine is the only beautiful woman I want to Like Reed, Rolling Stone Bill Wyman has found happiness hard work and innovative thinking at some point begin to look obscene," Hayes said.
Steven Wasserman, executive with a much younger woman.

editor at Douhleday, said books like "Liar's Poker" and "Barbarians At the Gate" are popular partly because Americans have tired of what they viewed as Wall Street's excesses.

Mandy, now 19.

He says simply: "I was smitten the first time I saw her. She hlew "There's a sense that enough was enough," said Wasserman. "I don't think human events can me away and I never recovered." be cut into decades, but I do think Mandy dismisses the 33-year that beginning with the arrest of difference in ages: "I love Bill and Ivan Bocsky, the zeitgeist has shifted a little bit." that's all that matters. I don't care about our ages.
"It's not bow old you are, it's

Boesky, a stock speculator, was indicted in 1986 for insiderhow old you feel. Anyway our marriage has shown people that l trading, pleaded guilty and was sentenced to prison.
Wasserman said "Liar's

simply didn't go with Bill because I was on the make." Poker" and "Barbarians" are insiders' tales written with an The couple are optimistic that their love will overcome any problems of age. Wyman says: anthropologist's attention to human hehaviour. "They examine the rituals in place behind America's closed doors," There was an even greater age gap between Picasso and his wife and their marriage worked." Although there are obviously

> California at Berkeley and a chronicler of Popular Culture, said two myths dominate the literature of American husiness. One involves the rugged individualist folk hero who sets off to seek his fortune and finds

Woman's bid to revive socialism

Lone crusader

'OTTAWA, (Reuter): She has managed a mink firm, taught school in

West Africa and toiled as a big city social worker.

But with the political left on the run in many parts of the world, ber toughest task yet might be leading North America's only mainstream Socialist Party out of the political doldrums.

Andrey McLaughlin took over the left-wing New Democratic Party (NDP) in December, becoming the first woman ever to head a national Canadian political party.

-- But the tall, qick-witted 53-year-old politician faces a daunting task

reviving the party after winning a hitter leadership contest. "Her main task is to resolve some of the deep divisions within the party," said John Meisel, a political scientist with Queen's University in

In its 58-year history, the NDP has led several provincial governments in Canada but has never won more than 20 per cent of the national vote.

Political conscience

... The NDP has long been seen as the political conscience of Canada. Other parties, mostly the liberals, poached many of their progressive proposals, including a national health care system, unemployment. insurance and a family assistance scheme.

Coinciding with the rise of international socialism in the 1930s, the party was founded as the co-operative commonwealth federation by a group of Western prairie farmers disgruntled with capitalism during the great depression.

In 1961 the regional party joined with powerful labour unions in central Canada to form the NDP in an attempt to become a truely

After years of futility in federal elections, the NDP appeared to be on the verge of a hreakthrough in 1987. Support for the party soared to a recod 40 percent in a Gallup poll whil backing slumped for the ruling conscrvatives. However, hopes for an NDP hreakthrough were dashed in the 1988 elections when Prime Minister Brian Mulroney's Conservatives won

re-election and the NDP failed in its bid to win a district in the crucial province of Quebec. While the NDP did win a party-record 43 seats in the 295-seat House of Commons, leader ED Broadbent announced shortly after the

election that he would step down after 14 years at the helm. No one's choice

MeLaughlin initially appeared to be no one's first choice and her slim two years in the House of Commons was seen as a strike against her. But there was grudging praise for her varied and decidedly leftist background, which one veteran party summed up as "a lot of life

An only child who grew up in the industrial city of Windsor, Ontario, McLaughlin raised two children while helping her husband to manage a mink farm in the province.

In the 1960s MeLaughlin and her family moved to Ghana, where she taught English to schoolchildren before returning to Canada and becoming a social worker with the Children's Aid Society in Toronto. Shortly after divorcing her husband in 1979, she packed up a pick-up truck and drive with her son and daughter to the rough and tumble town of Whitehorse in the Yukon territory.

In 1987 she won a special federal hy-election, taking the Yukon district that Conservatives had held for years. She then won re-election in the 1988 general election.

Political analysts say that with the crumbling of communism in Eastern Europe and the general questioning of socialist ideals, McLaughlin's toughest task will be to stake out new ground to unite the party and attract voters.

"There is no clear vision of what a social democrat society should be like anymore," said Fred Fletcher, a political scientist at Toronto's But McLaughlin has won early praise for her poise in the boisterous

House of Commons and is promising to be an articulate critic of She is a staunch critic of the year-old free trade deal with the United

States and speaks out on women's issues - on abortion she favours freedom of choice.

Despite the current disillusionment with the left, analysts say, politics and people's attitudes can change quickly. "These people make their own world to some extent," Meisel said. "I

Love-match stars defy the age gap

HOLLYWOOD has never been famous for its happy marriages. Celebrities seem even more prone than most to hroken relationships and hitter divorces.

And when movie couples have to cope with the added problems of a wide age gap, their unions seem doomed from the start. But there are a few love mat-

ches which are proving the cynics Everyone said it would never last hut Juliet Mills, 47, and 29-

year-old Colhy's star Maxwell Caulfield bave been bappily married for nine years. Juliet, daughter of Sir John Mills, was never worried about the 18-year age difference. Max-

well always made me feel so secure and so safe," she says. "He seemed to love everything about me, even the things I didn't particularly love about myself. "Age just didn't seem-to come

"When he asked me to marry him, six weeks after we'd met, I -said yes, without any question in my mind about whether I was doing the right thing. I never weighed it up - I was never sure

of anything in my life."

Maxwell admits he likes the attention. "I enjoyed it, all those headlines about being a toy boy! There was a certain experience in Juliet's past that I admired, and re s a side or me that e

making the headlines." He had never thought about marriage before working with Juliet ten years ago while on an American stage tour of the Ele-phant Man. He says: "I suddenly realised that life was a lot better with her, that sharing the good times with somebody you cared for was a lot more enriching than a solitary existence."

They have no doubts about their marriage lasting. Maxwell reveals: "Juliet is my best friend. There's a gentleness about her, a vunerability, that makes me want to take care of her - coupled with an extraordinary strength. With Juliet you get the best of two worlds. It's all chemistry. It's been right, and I'm sure it will continue to be."

While Maxwell and Juliet can claim many similar interests, Columbo star Peter Falk admits that he has nothing in common with his wife, who is 24 years his

The 61-year-old actor married former beauty queen and dancer Shera Danese in 1977. He says: "If anyone asks Shera what we replies: 'We both like the colour hlue'."

Falk continues: "My wife is vivacious, never sbuts up and likes to go to parties. So, com-pared to ber, I'm a gloomy son of

six months, but after 12 years of marriage he is confident they will stay together.

He claims they split up every never last. Falk says: "There's a definite chasm in interests. Thay's why





Top left: Riklis with singer-wife Pia Zadora. (bottom left) Sophia Loren with Carlo Ponti in 1962. Right, Cyndi Lauper with Peter Falk (centre) and Jeff Goldbium.

using his money to get into films and that the marriage would

But 11 years later Pia is now recognised as a talented actress and singer in her own right. And we are getting divorced every six the couple are still together, now months or so. But fortunately, we can't get in sync. If we both raising their two young children.

Pia, 32, says: "Age is a matter of the mind. If you don't mind, it doesn't matter.

Actress Sophia Loren agrees, and despite an age gap of 22 years she has been happily married to Italian film producer Carlo Ponti since she was 23.

that the age gap is no longer important. When they met he was more than twice her age. But now that she is middle-aged the gap seems to have narrowed. She says: "At first, because of our difference in age, it was hard for

Bill Wyman with wife Mandy Smith.

looked at another man since I

met Carlo. I am very happy with

my marriage. I only wish all

marriages in showhusiness could

When asked what she sees in

the short, fat Ponti, who is now

77, she replies: "Nothing that

bears any relationship to looks or

age, hut a sensitive lover, a cul-

tivated companion; the father I

never had. He's not glamorous huthe is a man with a capital M."

Now that she is older the

Oscar-winning actress believes

be as happy.

Sophia, 55, says: "I haven't

us to discuss my contracts, my

partnership. He says: "We can educate each other. I can show her a lot of things she doesn't know. We can travel and see the pyramids.

many disadvantages to such marriages — as Peter Falk and his wife have discovered - Bill Wyman believes that he has discovered the secret of a successful

Todd Gitlin, professor of sociology at the University of

Turkish film-maker sees' Midnight Express' as darkest hour

HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): The worst thing to happen to Turkey since the fall of the Ottoman Empire was the movie "Midnight Express."

would write her off just yet."

The 1978 film dealing with a young. arrogant American dope smuggler incarcerated in prison depicted Turkey as the helihole of the world, its inhabitants as sadistic murderers, its officials cruelly corrupt.

the first ever entered for consideration for an Academy Award for best foreign language film.
Titled "Don't Let Them Shoot the

Kite," the story is set, alas, in a Turkish prison, as was most of "Midnight

This time, however, the prison is not a figment of Hollywood's imagination. Also, this time the director was not Alan Parker but Tunc Basaran, a distinguished Turkish filmmaker.

Shoot the Kite."

(a not uncommon practice in Turkey) and is befriended by another female inmate, a political prisoner. They form a touching bond.

The picture has won awards in fes-tivals in Turkey, Montreal, Sweden, Greece and Portugal.

"Midnight Express" was very terrible for our country," Basaran said. "It was a disaster for us. It portrayed

land as heaven on earth, but he very much resented Parker's treatment of Turkey, which he thinks was grossly unfair and misleading.

Some 100 films a year are made in Turkey with budgets ranging up to \$200,000. They are exhibited almost exclusively in Turkey, hut the Basarans hope "Don't Let Them Shoot the Kite" will find wider distribution, including in the United

system," he said, "but essentially my film is a tender and unusual love story. "It would mean a great deal for the Turkish film industry if our picture is accepted in other countries. Our motion pictures are limited by our hudgets. If I were given \$1 million to make a picture, I would use the money to make four films.

"I believe our film depicts our people and customs in a fair and accurate light, but that was not the intention. The relationship between the boy and

the woman is something that could take place in any country of the world.

"It is not true in the United States, I understand, but in many countries a child born of a woman prisoner continues to live with his mother until she

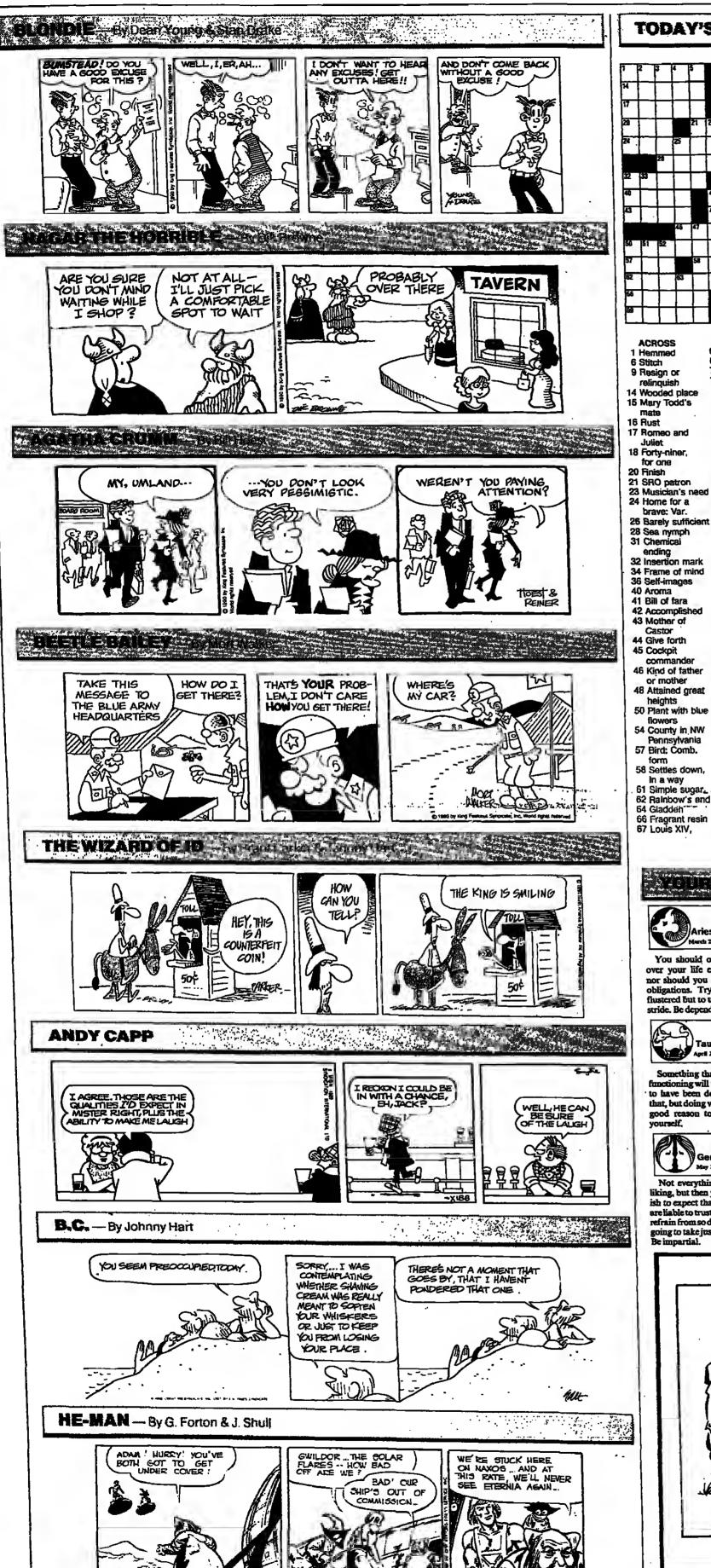
Because Turkey is a Muslim country, it has traditionally observed more puritanical film standards than Europe or the United States, but attitudes are changing.

"The Turkish people love Holl-ywood action and adventure films," Basaran said," and we like musicals, too. We have grown more liberal when it comes to the sex, nudity and violence of American movies. Those elements were once heavily censored. Now only

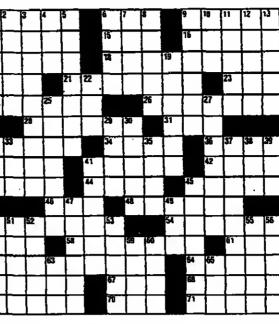
things in the villages where more censorship is exercised. In the cities, we see films without major censorship.

"American films are subtitled in Turkish, which is helping Turkish learn English, and that is good".

Basaran, soft-spoken and gentle in Turkey and its 60 million citizens in a has served her sentence. It's a terrible "Because financing is so difficult, nature, was accompanied to Holl-States. very bad light throughout the world. thing for a child." our stories are limited to personal Their picture manages to project some criticism of the Turkish governywood recently by his wife, Jale, who certain nude scenes are clipped out. "There wasn't a single Turk in the picture the audience could sympathise Although "Midnight Express" was never distributed in Turkey, some 200 human relationships. It is too expenwas art directer of "Don't Let Them sive to make action or adventure films "There is more concern about such ment, which would not have been pos-Now comes a movie from Turkey, American movies are exhibited in that that require large cities, elaborate sets Their story deals with a 4-year-old sible in the recent past. boy who is imprisoned with his mother and fancy costumes. "It's not uncommon these days for nation annually. Basaran does not portray his native Turkish films to criticise the political



TODAY'S CROSSWORD



71 Carryalis

DOWN

2 Male bee

flower

name

account

8 Solders

9 Lower in

10 Lincoln's

standing

"Cap'n —'

25 Members of the

4 Palindromic

1 Plumed bird

3 Kentucky stata

ACROSS 1 Hemmed

6 Stitch 9 Resign or relinquish 14 Wooded place 15 Mary Todd's mate

16 Rust 17 Romeo and Juliet 18 Forty-niner,

for one 20 Finish 21 SRO patron 23 Musician's need 24 Home for a brave: Var.

28 Sea nymph 31 Chemical ending 32 Insertion mark 34 Frame of mind 36 Self-images 40 Aroma

43 Mother of Castor 44 Give forth 45 Cockpit commander 46 Kind of father or mother

48 Attained great heights 50 Plant with blue flowers 54 County in NW Pennsylvania 57 Bird: Comb.

form 58 Settles down, in a way 61 Simple sugar_ 62 Rainbow's end 64 Gladdeh 66 Fragrant resin

27 Requiring more 68 Snooped 29 Moslem prieat 69 Sophia 70 Silvar St. 30 A Day or a

32 Pike's Peak st. 33 Lemon additive 35 Palindromic name 37 Ghana, formerly 38 Yoko

Duke

41 Giving up 5 Sweet course 45 Gift 6 Larger than life 47 Synthetic polymer 49 Electricity abbr. Black, to a poet 50 Jacket feature 51 Convex molding

39 Word with

coffee or tea

52 Puppy, at times

53 Future oak

11 Painter of water 55 A Lauder 56 Marsh plants 12 Perfect "10" 59 Cosmetic ingredient 60 DCCLII twice 13 English actor -Thomas 19 Make a choice 63 Where en 22 Links location

Eastender's earth is House of Lords 65 Card game



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF COMBINE YOUR CHANCES

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **★** J 3 ♥ 8 5 2 Q 72 4 AJ9853 WES-EAST **±** 10 8 6 5 2 ♠ Q97 ♥ KJ76 ♥ Q 9 4 ♦ K 10 8 6 **4**⋅Q74 SOUTH **4** A K 4 ♥ A 10 3

The bidding: North South West Pass 3 NT Pass 2 NT Pass Pass

★ K 10

♦ AQJ53

Opening lead: Five of 4 No one is foolish enough to disagree with the premise that two chances are better than one. But that extra opportunity can sometimes prove clusive. How would you play three no trump after a spade lead?

The auction is routine. Note that even with a six-card suit North preferred properly to play for the ninetrick contract rather than the four diamonds and two clubs!

minor-suit game. Against three no trump West let a fourth-best spade. Declarer made the right technical play of the jack covered by the queen and taken by the king. (Had declarer played low from dummy, East's correct play would have been the nine.) At the table we watched matters were decided quickly. Declarer cashed the king of clubs and then finessed, los-

only six tricks. Declarer could have combined his chances in the minor suits. Suppose that, at trick two. South had led the ten of clubs to the table's jack. East cannot win, because that gives declarer the whole club suit. Now South can use that extra entry to dummy to take the diamond finesse.

ing to the queen, and ended up with

10'5

47

10,20

JOSEP C

934

WY

When that succeeds declarer continues by overtaking the king of clubs with the ace. If the queen falls declarer is going for overtricks. When the lady does not appear declarer repeats the diamond finesse and then cashes the ace. Although the king does not drop declarer concedes a diamond and has nine tricks in the bank-two spades, a heart,



"How much would it cost to send a 185-pound wooden crate to Hawaii for two weeks?"....

他也也不可能不可能的原则 ...



You should oot let work take over your life entirely. However nor should you fail to meet your obligations. Try oot to become flustered but to take things in their stride. Be dependable.



Something that seems not to be functioning will turn out in the end to have been doing so. Not only that, but doing very well. You have good reason to be pleased with yourself.



Not everything will be to your liking, but then you would be foolish to expect that it would be. You are liable to trust to luck and should refrain from so doing. Everything is going to take just that much longer.



You are to be tempted to go on a spending spree: beware you cannot afford to doso. You will find it hard to explain why something you are doing is going wrong.



Make sure you are not doing anything that you well know could damage your health. You might easily offend a friend so take extra



You will feel better than you. have done of late. However you should not do anything foolish where eating or drinking is concerned. And do make sure you get enough exercise. Be tactful.



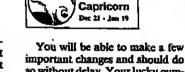
You should make sure your partner does not feel neglected. Do not try to do too many things all at once. You are liable to be forgetful so do not hesitate to use any availa-ble memory aid. Be helpful.



You are more than usually liable to lose your temper so do try to exercise a bit more self-control. Do not try to keep up with the neighbours if it involves expenses you cannot afford.



Do make sure you are correctly dressed for the occasion as well as the climate. An inclination to wait until the last minute should be counteracted. You will be able to have a good laugh and should do so. Be tolerant.



important changes and should do so without delay. Your lucky oum-bers are 10 and 41. You should take the greatest care when oo the road.



A good opportunity will tend to be missed. Remember that limits of speed and safety are there for your protection too and do not exceed them. Do not allow yourself to be distracted by some petty incident.

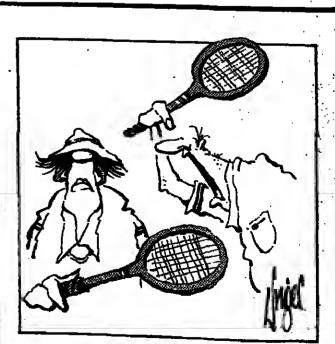


You are liable to jump to conclusions and should do your best to avoid so doing. Do not try to do more than one thing at a time. You cannot rely on good luck to get you

out of trouble. Be generous.



"He starts barking when the mailman leaves the depot."



"For the last *&*% time ... over the wire fence is not a home run."



D OOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

* FAST-RELIABLE *

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniva branch

Tel. 4745600.

4745900

483-9009

483-9889

IIGAYA

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tei: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering corpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Lin

Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mowasim Trag.



following countries: USA, USSR, India, France,

Turkey, Iran, China, Botswans Morocco and other countries. Please do not hesitate to call 9010270.

FOR SALE Double unit house on 240 sq. yds.

Block-3 Gulshan-e-Iqbal Karachi Contact: Tel. No. 5717943 between 4 to 8 pm.



REQUIRED A SALESMAN

th a minimum of 5 years' perionce in the field of cars

ed condidates with transf dence should forward blo-data. expected solary, enclosing copy of recent photograph to the following

backplane bus speed timing ensures full MS-DOS

gauge impact-resistant steel

optimally designed for EMI emission control. Internally,

The housing is of heavy

there is a socket for an

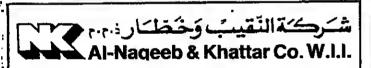
80387 coprocessor; space for 5 internal disk drives;

and 8 (one 32 bit, five 16 bit and two 8 bit) expansion

When you buy 386/20 take

compatibility.

The Manager, P.O. Best: 22470, Sefet, 130\$5, Selet, Kewali.



AIRFREIGHT IT!

4,1

484-6009

CAF MASTER 386/20™ SMT TO GET THE JOB DONE!



20 MHz 0 Watt State - 32 bit bus width — multi-user. multi-tasking — OS/2 capability is at your fingertips with the FTZ approved CAF MASTER 386/20. Speed, reliability. flexibility and compatibility - you get them all.

Memory flexibility is achieved with sockets that support both 41256 and 411000 DRAM chips. Depending on the chip you use, you get up to 2 or 8MB of fast 32 bit Mainboard memory. An additional 32 bit memory card is available for the system's 32 bit expansion slot giving you a total of 16MB of 32 bit

available memory. The CAF MASTER 386/20 is fully compatible with industry standard add-on adapters and software. It is also fully compatible with multi-user environment hardware and software such as the Novell Operating System, and SCO XENIX. In

addition, standard IBM

The ProHance Power Mouse is a mouse and a whole lot more. It is one very fast, very friendly, very economical, and very compact super mousel it replaces a mouse, numeric keypad, function keypad, digitizing tablet, remote control device, and

FREE — Window Software FREE — Original silk spreadsheet software PC magazine editor's choice.





ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

BOODAI

CARGO

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tele: 4817708,

النقيت وخطار

IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG

PINAG - USAPAN

DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

484-6009

Winnebago Lesharg Motorhome (van)

model : 1987 full option, in excellent condition. Colour of exterior & Interior

creom white. Price KD8,000/-.

Pts. contact Mr. Ashok/Shi Tel: 5759333/365

know English and

telex and fax

operating.

residence.

Arabic typing, filing,

Must have transferable

Please call 4839398

Al-Nageeb & Khattar

4837650

Shuwaikh

KUWAIT CITY, Jahra Road. Independent room required for a young bachelor to share with a family from 15th February or earlier. Tele. Saleem Kazl, 2434633, after 10.30 am.

CITY, preferably Fahd Al Salem Street. Required for a single working lady. Tele. Mr Ayub, 2406283/

Available

SALMIYA, Ammen Street. One one Indian only, to share with two persons. Tele. Desai, 5625854, 2619530, 2 pm - 10 pm. Friday.

(AT6-51325-2) bedroom central AC flat, fully furnished for a gentleman. Rent KD85 inclusive of water & elec-

FARWANIYA, on the main road, accommodation in a spacious flat for an Indian couple or bachelor to share with another couple. Tele. Joseph, 4742716, 4735670, 8 am-

(AT5-51314-3)

(AT1-51373-3)

JABRIYA, One storey villa, CAC 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2 large halls, servants' room with garage. Rent KD650. Tele, 5324848. (AT1-51299-3)

REQUIRED A secretary, must welder

residence.

Having a hard time

possibly offer you some of the best options currently availablei

dly used. Tele. 5654035.

(AT6-51337-3)

(AT6-51341-3)

room in a flat with tele. facilities for

whole day. INDEPENDENT room in e 2-

tricity, Tele. 3725357. (AT6-51346-3)

FARWANIYA. Sharing accommodation in 2 bedrooms and saloon with tele. facilities, for a Muslim couple or working ladies to share with a Muslim couple. Rent KD55. Tele. 4766563, after 4

For Rent

REQUIRED An electric

Must have transferable

Shuwaikh, St. No. 19, Opp.

ACCOMMODATION?

Please call: 2521546-7 anytime.

4766740

FOR SALE

Computers

Furniture

IBM Competible PC/XT, 640K with Hega card, enhanced colour monitor and Admate printer. Har-

sale. Tele. 5387549, 10 am - 4 pm. (AT6-51322-3)

ATARI 520 STFM computer plus software, KD100, BBC language video for beginners/children, French and Spanish, KD10 each. Tele. David Taylor, 5330690, after

(AT6-51327-3)

NEW and nearly new personal ladies clothes for sale. Size 10-14 from 250 fils. Also used baby

THIS refers to our ad on flats for

sale in Mirpur, Dhaka. For new details contact Tol: 4316302. (AT5-51304-3) SALMIYA near Indian/Pakistani School; furnished flat CAC, 2 bedrooms, 2 bethrooms, large

saloon with electrical and electronic items. New rent KD190 including water. Available from 1.3.90. Tele. 5651346. (AT6-51333-3)

Cars

NISSAN Liberta 1985, red, 4 doors, automatic, AC, 74,000 kms, insured upto Oct 1990. KD800. Tele. 2452047. (AT1-51365-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> **Qatar Real Estate** Tele. 2406592 2406593

KD. 650.000 Al Bidg.

Villa with swimming pool in Mishrif

New four bedrooms villa, 2 storey with garden in Surra.

4 bedrooms villa with basement and garden in Bayan.

3 bedrooms villa, 2 storey with garden and basement

FLATS FOR RENT

Bneid Al Qar, two

bedrooms and a living

room, central air-

conditioning.

Tel: 2526876

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL

(SURRA) P.O. Box 379 Safat - 13004 Safat, Kuwait

TELE: 5318155

Applications are invited from suitably

QUALIFIED TEACHERS

of infant and junior level children for both local and

Application forms are available from the school office

and should be returned with a copy of C.V. as soon as

Plus many more quality flats and villas. Call Tel. 5744017 - 5744018 Fax 5755799

HONDA Civic EX, 1989 model. white, full options, KD3,440 due to Kuwait Finance House, KD80 per month by instalments. First due on 23rd February. Tele. Mohammad 5740860/1 - mornings, 4767037/

tion. For best offer, cash. Tele

4312842 after 2.00 pm. (AT5-51316-3)

NISSAN Liberta 83, insured up to

Oct 90, fully automatic, sunroof,

AC, light creamish brown, in good condition. Tele. 4746151.

CITROEN '86 model. Red. full

(AT6-51326-2)

(AT1-51351-3)

(AT5-51323-3)

4739699 - evenings. (AT6-51319-3) HYUNDAI Stellar, 1986 model, fully automatic. AC, light green, 56,000 kms, in excellent condition. (AT1-51358-3)

BEDROOM set and sofa set for

Miscellaneous

SERVICES **Baby Sitting** Items for sale. Tele Mrs Hogg 5314603, res., anytime. (AT5-51315-3) BABYSITTER required, Indian,

over 30 yeers. Must speak good English and have transferable residence. Tele. 2550564. (AT1-51357-3) AVAILABLE at Salmiya, opp. the Sultan Center from 8 am to 1 pm.

Transport

Imad, 1 - 4 pm.

7.30 - 10 pm.

REQUIRED from Sharq behind the Burgan Bank H.O. to Jahra Hospital for ministry timings, Tele.

230 - 6.30 pm. Tele 5736497, Mrs

(AT1-51354-3) RECUIRED from Fahaheel to Shuwaikh at 7,30 am and back 5.00 pm. Tele. Ashraf, 4843565, 7.30 am - 5 pm, except Thursday &

(AT6-51328-2)

REAL ESTATE BANGALORE

Plots for residential . purpose available in Bangalore at reasonable

contact Mr. John Tel: 4835185/4835189 4835319/4835327

AVAILABLE from Salmiya to Shuwaikh or Kuwait City. Office or banking timings. Tele. Cliffard, 5617492.

(AT1-51356-3)

Tuition

ALL subjects, L.K.G., U.K.G., upto Std. IV. given by an experienced teacher from Bornbay, 5 days a week, at home in Salmiya, opp. The Sultan Center. Tele. Mrs Sethna, 5736497, 1 - 4 pm. (AT5-51323-3)

EXCELLENT coeching given by an experienced lady teacher from Prep - V at home, near Indian School and 5th Ring Road park, Salmiya. Tele. 5617036. (AT1-51353-2)

SITUATIONS options, in excellent condition. KD1000. Tele. Abdulla, 2525343,

Wanted

PAKISTANI, young experienced male with MBA degree, seeks full-time job in marketing, accountancy, advertising, market research or trading. Tele. Rehan,

(AT3-51297-3)

Vacant

DRIVER required with a valid Kuwalti driving licence for a house. Tele. 4813622/5.

(AT1-51334-3) MAID required for a small Indian family to work from 7 am to 4 pm.

MAID required immediately for an American family, to live-in. Must be fluent in English and active. Tel. 3724797.

(AT3-51292-3)

(AT6-51330-3)

(AT3-51293-3) MAID required, Indian, for a family, part-time from 6.30 am to 4 pm in old Kheitan. Must speak English and have valid residence. Salary KD65: Tele, 4763523, 2 - 8

MAID required Filipino, for a small family to live-in. Must be experienced and good with teenagers. Must have good command of English. Tele 2613847, after 4 pm.

(AT1-51362-3) MAID required for an Australian family with e young baby to live-in. Must heve child-minding experience and trensferable residence with references. Tele.

5622746. (AT1-51361-2) MAID required immediately (middle aged for a family with one child to live in in Riggae. Must speak English and have transfera-ble residence. Tele. Mr Hani, 4892564 ext 92, after 4 pm. (AT6-51348-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No. C772022 in the name of Shaikh Mohammed Saleem, Indian. Finder please Tele. 2458888 or inform the Indian embassy, 2530600.

(AT5-Mah-HU-3) WALLET, on 30/1/90, evening, containing money & bank cards. identification, at Holiday Inn area. Reward offered to finder. Tale. Rolando Castillio, 2408274, any

(AT6-51347-3) PASSPORT No. V 322063 in the name of J. Sabastian Pereira. Indian. Finder please Tele.

2461310, 2459024. (AT6-51324-2)

PETS

PERSIAN cats. 2 males, cute. friendly with children. Vaccinated and well-trained for sale, KD25 each. Tele. 3721297. (AT6-51336-3)

PERSIAN cats, very cute and friendly, house trained, seven weeks old, silver shaded and assorted colours, for sale. Tele.

(AT6-51317-3)

WANTED

1. Secretary (male or female) 2. Counter clerk for cargo dept. (Sri Lankans only) 3. Drivers — only Srl Lankans.

FOR PRINTING DEPT.

. Printing supervisor with good experience in guotations.

Silk screen printer

Applicants should have transferable visa. Send your C.V. along with a recent photograph to the following address: P.O. Bex 1832 Saint, 13017 Saint — Kunnik

Stan CARPETS

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from:-Iran-Afghanistan-Kashmir-Pakistan Turkey-China-Caucasian-Tribal rugs &

Kilîms. **VERY LOW PRICES**

Shop: Mezzanine Floor, Hotel Holiday Inn. Time: Sat to Thu: 9 am - 12 & 4-9 pm. FRIDAY: 4 to 8 pm only.

A second branch of CLEOPATRA shop in Holiday inn Hotel is now In Kuwait International Hotel

Aladdin Antiques Offers souvenir

2530000 ext 8064

For enquiries cail

* Old gramophone. Beautiful art work. Handicreft work.

Old compass. Old sliver vase. Pearl work. * Imitation jewellery.

AND MANY MORE ITEMS

SHOWROOM FOR RENT

Excellent location on Al Sour Street. Near previous Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Ground Floor area 130M2 Mezzanine area 172 M2 with partitions.

For details please call: 2421188 from 8 um - 1 pm & 4 - 7 pm.

Ito and Mag-papatutunay sa inyo na Kami ay DALUBHASA

Sa mga Kargo.

Oman.

Bahrain

The state of the s

Qatar

Trico International 2421427-2421428-240816-2405916

Oh, No! I am in trouble_now!

I should have called

No one does it better. Freight agent in Kuwait.

Sea-Freight-Air

Packing 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412585/2418691



Alghanim...

Alghanim



4745533

overseas status contracts.

The biggest IATA

Used **Furniture** and shifting We buy used furniture, electrical goods, used cars, scrap and stocks. Shifting services with skilled Contact: TEL: 5739429

Guif Neon Ben Nakhi Garage Tel: 4811415

locating the right home? Our homesearch div. could

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS



Worldwide destinations: from suitcase to a full house

SEA-AIR-LAND PACKING & REMOVAL Telex: 22408 TRANACO K Fax: 4748648 P.O. Box 554 Safat

13006 Safat Kuwait Cable Address (TRANACO) Kuwait

FOR RENT 1) New flat, Farwaniya Ghazali

21 sq. mt. 3) New flats in Maidan Hawaili — 2 bedrooms, with sitting

per month. 2) New shop, for rent, KD 180/-

room, central A/C. KD 200/-**Contact Tel: 2423944**

sitting room, rent KD 210/-

Street with 3 bedrooms and

هكذا من الأعل

. Kuwait Australia . Colombo Philippines Sa Buong Daigdig Kami ay kilala...

Biondi

Spitz'

comeback.

welcomes

comeback

PARIS, Feb 2, (Reuter): Matt

Biondi, the swimming hero of the

Seoul Olympics, yesterday

praised veteran fellow-American Mark Spitz for his planned

Spitz, winner of seven golds at the 1972 Munich Olympics, has

said he wants to compete in the

Barcelona Olympics in 1992 even though he will then be 42 years

old.
"I was thrilled when he

decided to come back into swim-

ming," the 24-year-old Califor-

nian told reporters in Paris. "For

two days in a row, there were

stories about swimming in the

American newspapers. I had never seen that, not even on

Biondi, the 100 metres frees-

tyle world record holder who is in

the French capital for a World

Cup event, had thought of foll-

owing Spitz into retirement after

his success in Seoul, where he

won five golds, one silver and one

bronze, left him short of swim-

*After Scoul, I had planned to

"My goal now is to prove that

American swimmers can survive

after college...in the United

States, in the past, there was no

future for swimmers after

univesity. Back in 1983, someone

like (1984 100 metres freestyle

Olympic champion) Rowdy

Gaines had to carry bags in a

competing, and receives a monthly cheque to pay for his accommodation and expenses.

"It allows me to make reason-

His main problem has been training. Since he graduated in

conservation of environmental

resources he has been banned under US federation rules from

'I am now training with high

school kids at a private club in San Roman, California. I have to

ask them to look at the clock for

Biondi, who has decided to

give up the 200 metres to concen-

trate on sheer speed and strength,

is confident that he can still

improve despite bard training

"I'm pleased with my prepara-tion and I want to clock my life best times at the US Nationals in

Nashville, Tenessee, in March,"

Dorsett

retires

DENVER, Colorado, Feh 2, (Reuter): Tony Dorsett, the

second leading rusber in National Football League

history, was quoted yesterday

as saying he has retired after

following knee surgery.

missing the entire 1989 season

Dorsett, 35, joined the Denver Broncos in 1988 after

11 years with the Dallas Cow-

boys and finished with 12, 739

vards rushing. Dorsett told

the Rocky Mountain News he

is interested in becoming a

The NFL's all-time leading

ground gainer is Walter

Payton who amassed 14,860

vards in 11 seasons with the

Chicago Bears before retiring

proadcaster.

Biondi now lives on a trust fund from a bank in Colorado. which allows him to carry on

hotel to keep on swimming."

able living," he said.

using college facilities.

me," he explained.

concentrate on water polo. I

soon realised I was much too individualistic," he said.

ming dreams to fulfil.

Wright blasts India for ton



CHRISTCHURCH, New Zealand, Feb 2, (Reuter): An unbeaten 127 by captain John Wright was the cornerstone of New Zealand's impressive score of 255 for three at close on the opening day of the first cricket

Test against India today.
Wright's main partner was
Andrew Jones, who made 52 in
lighter vein. They put on 107 for the second wicket, following the dismissal of Trevor Franklin.

New Zealand's total reflected the quality of the pitch. Wickets at Lancaster Park have not been dependable this season, but this one posed no porblems, apart from being too slow for free strokeplay. The Indian bowling, a little

short on experience, stood up well to their task and would have made a bigger impact had two difficult chances offered hy Mark Greatbatch in the final session been accepted.

Greatbatch, let off at ten and eleven, both times off debutant

After an unconvincing 20-run victory over a Barbados Second

XI this week, England will play

only one spinner — left-armer Keith Medlycott — on a wicket

which last year was a superb bat-

ting strip for India's three-day

encounter against the West Indies under-21 side, a match in

which more than 850 runs were

Missing from the hosts' lineup

will be Viv Richards, whose right

index finger is not fully healed, and Curtly Ambrose, who has

But there are likely to be four others in the Leewards team with

Test experience — the captain

Ritchie Richardson, who is the leading scorer in the West Indies

this season, Keith Arthurton,

Winston Benjamin and Eldine

England would have preferred

not to start their tour against the

scored for only 16 wickets. .

injured a toe.

pace bowler Atul Wasson, assisted Wright in an unbroken stand

India captured just one wicket before lunch, Franklin being superbly caught at first slip by Manoj Prahbakar, off Kapil

It would bave heen more appropriate if Prabhakar himself had made the breakthrough for, steadily as Kapil Dev howled, Prahhakar was the more penetrative bowler, his greatest demands heing on Wright, whom he beat several times.

For a while after hunch, the hatsmen were completely in charge of the bowling, Jones playing shots with immense authority. He reached his 50 before wright, with an effortles-sly driven six off leg-spinner Hir-

But, attempting another drive off the same bowler, he hold out at mid-on. Martin Crowe, New Zealan's leading batsman, was preparing to bat in the same aggressive vein as Jones hut havingmade 24, he was decrived by a quicker ball from left-arm spinner Venkatapathy Raju, playing in his first Test

Wasson was ragged in his first spell and conceded 31 runs in six overs hut, when tried again with the wind at his back, bowled quite impressively and was unlucky not to remove Great-

Scoreboard

NEW ZEALAND first innings T. Franklin c Prabhakar b Kapil

J. Wright not out_ A Jones c Venkatapathy Raju b Hirwani

M. Crowe ibw b Venkatspathy M. Greatbatch not out . Extres (b-1, ib-6, nb-4_____ Total (for three wickets).

To bat K. Rutherford, R. Hadlee, I. Smith, J. Bracewell, M. Snedden, D.

Fall of wicksts: 1-26 2-131 3-182

Bowling: Kapil Dev 18-3-56-1 (1nb), Prabhakar 22-4-68-0, Wasson 16-3-64-0 (3nb), Venkatapathy Raju 17-8-28-1, Hirwani 17-6-32-1.

England and Lamb out of opener

which is currently riding high.

But team manager Micky
Stewart said he would not he unduly depressed by defeat after their experiences in Australia in 1986-87, when England lost to Queensland but won the series

"It'll be a very hard game, a very competitive one and we'll have a lot on our plates," Stewart

Whatever the result, it will always be conducive to the preparation for the international cricket ahead. Although you want to win every game — and this is what you set out to do—it is only the next game that's important '

England: Graham Gooch, Wayne Larkins, Robert Bailey, Robin Smith, Alec Stewart, Nasser Hussein, Jack Russel, Keith Medlycott, Phillip DeFreitas, Gladstone Small, Devoo Mal-



England rebel team captain Mike Gatting (left) is shown with John Segoneco, one of the anti-apartheld demonstrators shot by S.African police. (Reuter wirephoto)

I slams rebel tour

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 2, (Reuter): The chairman of the UN Commission Against Apartheid in sports yesterday commended opponents of a tour of South Africa by a rebel English cricket team.

This tour constitutes an affront to the international effort to boycott apartheid sport," James Gbeho, who is also Ghana's UN representative, said in a statement.

Expressing strong backing for the National Sports Congress of South Africa, he said its "opposition to the participation of the British rebel cricket team in the international cricket event currently taking place in South Africa is commended by the comission, the international community and the anti-apartheid fighters inside South Africa."

"It was little wonder the tour was being challenged through "effective mass protests by anti-apartheid activists both inside and outside South Africa,' Ghebo said.

It was also significant that the South African authorities, "in their determination to perpetuate this farce," had resorted to the use of the police and armed forces to stop peaceful demon-"The use of attack dogs,

batons, whips and tear-gas further proves that meaningful change remains to be affected in South Africa and that the old repressive practices are still in full

ise, "the statement added. -- ---The commission monitors implementation of the International Convention Against

Apartheid in Sports. Strident protests surrounding the tour are becoming a fac-

imprisoned black leader Nelson Mandela. Government sources said yesterday that Pretoria is concerned that almost daily protests against the seven-week tour by anti-

apartheid groups are heighten-ing tension in the country, creating an atmosphere not conducive to freeing Mandela. "One of the problems now is

the cricket tour," said one

we've had about 250 Test mat-ches since Test cricket started in

Australia and only one - in

1970/71 -has been prevented by

Ground staff at the Sydney

Cricket Ground have the strip

and bowling run-ups under

cover. They said today the out-field was draining well despite

Curator (groundsman) Peter

Leroy said that as soon as the

rain eases, the ground will be good condition to play on. Australia have made four

changes to the team which drew

in Adelaide and won the first Test

in Melbourne after being forced

hy injuries to omit hatsmen

David Boon, Geoff Marsh and

bowler Greg Campbell.
Teenager Darren Lehmann,
with four centuries and an

average this season over 60 for Sonth Australia, was included in

the squad along with the west Australian trio Terry Alderman, Mike Veletta and Tom Moody.

injuries

Pakistan's selectors have been

delaying the announcement of

their team because many players

bave injuries. Star batsman

Salim Malik is recovering from a

hroken thumb suffered in

Adelaide and is the most doubt-

The tourists have said Imran

Wasim Akram and Miandad will

play despite magging fitness

problems, said manager Intik-

"They must overcome their

We came here to win the three

problems and play to square the

Tests — we almost won the first,

should have won the second, and

Imran is nursing calf muscle

soreness and a shoulder strain,

Akram has a sore groin, and

Javed has lower back damage.

hab Alam.

series," he said.

must win the third."

the downpour.

The release of the 71-year-old

Anti-apartheid demonstrators hold up placards during a raily. (Reuter

wirephoto

One killed in

DHAKA, Bangladesh, Feb 2, (AP): A riot that erupted over an umpire's decision in a local cricket match left injured as police fired rilles and rival fans hurled bombs and stones, police

said yesterday.

The noters looted four shops and burned a dozen houses during the two-hour outburst Wednesday in Madangani, 16 kilometres (10 miles) southeast of Dhaka, police said.

Association and the Farazikanda

The police said they did not know what the decision was, but fans poured away from the cricket

leader of the African National Congress (ANC) leader after more than a quarter of a century in prison is expected within

But Pretoria bas all along been worried the outpouring of emoof a man revered as the "Father of the Nation" by millions of South African blacks

The sources said that if Mandela is released during the cricket tour, which ends early in March, he might be under pressure from supporters to take a stand on the tour and even join protests at cricket grounds.

The thought of tens of thousands of people led by Man-dela demonstrating at public venues such as cricket grounds

with dread. One solution might be for Mandela to issue a statement about the tour hut give an undertaking, written or otherwise, that he would not join the protests,

fills South African authoritide

Anti-apartheid groups have vowed to disrupt the tour, which they see as breaking the international sports boycott imposed on South Africa because of its

apartheid race laws. So far the anti-tour campaign has failed to stop the matches, although ugly clashes have occurred between police and demonstrators outside the first

two matches of the rebels led by former English captain Mike

Camera embedded The ACB has extended its exis-ting agreement which Channel SYDNEY, Feh 2, (Reuter): Ausother. Cricket officials said Tests in a

tralian television viewers will get the first-ever batsman's view of cricket from a tiny camera the size of a lipstick embedded in the stumps during the final Australia-Pakistan Test which starts

ST KITTS, Feb 2, (Reuter): England have been unable to

pick their strongest team for the

opening match of their Carib-

hean cricket tour against Leeward Islands heginning

Although vice-captain Allan Lamb and fast bowler Ricky Ell-

cock are recovering well from

injuries, they need more rest and

have not been included to face

the unbeaten Red Stripe Cup

champions in the four-day

Elicock, troubled by a persis-

tent back injury, has seen fellow-

Barbadian doctor Rudi Webster,

himself a former Warwickshire

and Otago first class cricketer, in

an attempt to conquer the

However, England physioth-

erapist Lawrie Brown has des-

cribed Ellcock's condition as

psychological than

in Sydney tomorrow. The tiny \$1,560 cameras were developed by the Channel Nine network, part of emhattled businessman Alan Bond's media group, in cooperation with the Australian cricket Board (ACB).

They are mounted vertically in each off-stump and focus on the outside world through a mirror, giving a wide-angle view of the incoming bowler from one end or the effects of his delivery at the Sheffield Shield match have been spectacularly successful and have given rise to plans to use the ing aid.

"You get a picture of the bats-man's footwork and backlift. Some of the experiments have shown hatsmen playing the wrong line or making technical errors and being dismissed,"
ACB executive director David Richards told Reuters.

"We see it being a very useful device," he added. Plans are already in place to use it at the National Cricket Academy in Adelaide, he added.

Nine that any replays of controversial incidents from the new camera's viewpoint will be at normal speed to avoid putting further pressure umpires.

Allan Lamb

A repetition of the start of the disastrous 1986 tour, when England lost thier opening

match by seven wickets to a Win-

dward Islands team without a

single Test player, would undoubtedly damage morale

outside the Tests.

"There might be some people who say 'this is a wonderful innovation — let's have electronic umpiring' but that's not going to happen — at least not in the foreseeable futute," Richards

Asked what happens to the expensive electronics when a bowler knocks down the offstump, Richards said: "You lose

cricket riot

They said the violence followed an umpire's decision during a match between the Madanganj Welfare

ACB decline invitation

SYDNEY, Feh 2, (Reuter): Australia have declined an invitation to take part in a proposed international one-day cricket tour-

nament in Pakistan later this year.

Australian Cricket Board (ACB) executive director David Richards said today the decision was made because Australia faced a tough 1990-91 season with an Ashes tour by England. "We do not wish to play additional cricket and you normally need two to three years lead times for something like this because

the major cricketing countries are always very busy," he said.

He added that as joint hosts with New Zealand of the next
World Cup in 1992, Australia viewed the Pakistani proposal as undermining the stature of that competition.

Pakistan, who announced their tournament on Tuesday, hoped to attract all the major cricket-playing countries to the

Koch tells of bad old days in East Germany

EAST BERLIN, Feb 2, (Reuter): Marita Koch, arguahly the world's best woman athlete in the 1980's, spoke of her troubles with hardline East German officialdom in a newspaper interview published on Wednes-

day.

We were supposed to give a self-confident impression but we almost had to run away from Western athletes," she told the youth newspaper Junge Welt, referring to a ban on contacts with Western competitors.

"For five minutes in the stadium we were the greatest and then quickly small again. Probably only completely insensitive characters were able to stand it."

Koch, 32, won an array of Olympic, world and European titles and - three years after her track career ended - still holds the women's world 400 metres

record of 47.60 seconds.

She said she and Wolfgang Meier, then her trainer and now

her hushand, experienced increasing difficulties with East: Germany's sports authorities: from the mid-1970s.

The troubles began "because we trained differently from the way things were done in (East) Berlin," Koch said.

Meier was repeatedly pushed aside because he spoke of things

that were also plaguing the minds of others, she said. He was also punished for his outspokenness, she added. For example the authorities changed their minds about his

presence at the World Indoor Games in Paris in 1985 by claiming he and Koch had not handed in their training record punctually. Once, Koch said, she refused

to fill in her visa application because Meier was made to stay at home. "That was before the 1979

World Cup in which I faced three events. I needed Wolfgang

Australia-Pakistan Test faces washout

SYDNEY, Feh 2, (Reuter): Torrential rain across eastern Australia has doused hopes of a fiery start to the final cricket Test between Australia and Pakistan in Sydney tomorrow.

Australia is one-up in a series which has been dogged by bad feeling on both sides, with Pakistan questioning Australian umpiring when it lost the first Sofar captain Imran Khan has

match his earlier claim that Pakistan were the best team in the world following their win over a disenchanted West Indies last Pakistan have not won a game so far and its woeful one-day performance in Canherra against a Prime Minister's XI in

been unable to inspire deeds to

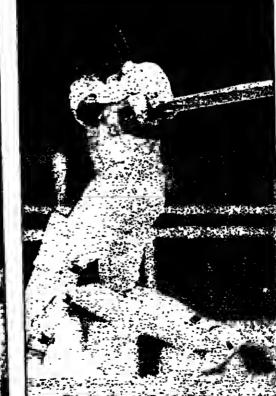
what is normally a spirited if not serious highlight of any first class tour of Australia left Prime Minister Bob Hawke visibly disap-"I think they could have given it a bit more of a go. It was a one-day game...what does it matter if

they were all out?" said Hawke after Pakistan failed to field any of its top players. The side was booed from the field after it stonewalled its way

through the last 18 overs to a 22 run defeat on Wednesday. Australian captain Allan Border was equally critical and continued the sniping on Friday when he singled out the actions of Pakistani vice captain Javed Miandad in Adelaide where the Miandad batted twice but said he was unable to field because of

Sniff "A lot of sides lie doggo, always complaining about injuries. As soon as they get a sniff of winning, they're all over you like a rash," he told repor-





Javed Miandad (left) and Salim 'Aalik: on injured list

"Javed seemed to run on the field quickly when they had balf a sniff of victory," he added. The Australian Cricket Board

(ACB) is playing down the simmering disagreements, hut is currently considering an official report on an incident last week in Melbourne. During a match against Victoria, Pakistan manager Intikhah Alam led his team off the pitch for several minutes to protest against one umpiring

The affair arose after leg-spin-

ner Mushtaq Ahmed was cen-sured by umpire Robin Bailhanche for running across the wicket and only prolonged discussions off the field persuaded the

visitors to continue. ACB chief executive David Richards said today he did not wish to comment on the matter until the report had been dealt

"We might have something substantial to say about it next week," he told by telephone from

The board has appointed two of its most experienced umpires, Tony Crafter and Peter McConnell, to stand in the last Test where their skill and nerve is likely to be tested if the ball turns and fielders crowd the batsmen on a damp and possibly disin-

tegrating pitch.
Richards was optimistic that the Test would go ahead even if the heavy rain forecast through the first two days of the five day march casued some delays.

"Speaking from memory,

حكادث الاعل

Liverpool brush aside Norwich

Arsenal fall in Cup

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): Liverpool beat Norwich 3-1 at the second attempt to enter the fifth round of the English Foot-ball Association (FA) Cup on Wednesday bnt League cham-pions Arsenal saw their hopes smashed 2-0 at Queen's Park Rangers.

In the League Cup, high-flying Southampton — Liverpool's next opponents in the FA Cupsaw their bid for a Cup double vanish with a shock 2-0 defeat in their quarterfinal replay on an artificial pitch at Second Division Oldham.

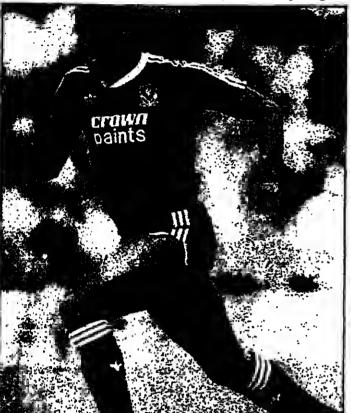
It was Oldham's 30th unbeaten home game and earned them a semifinal tie against Second Division West Ham, who overcame a depleted Derby 2-1 at the third attempt.

In the other FA Cup replay of the night, Second Division Newcastle beat Third Division Reading 4-1 to line up an appetising — and potentially giant-killing — home fifth round tie against trou-bled Manchester United.

Liverpool, held to a 0-0 draw at Norwich on Sunday, showed they bad no intention of relinquishing the trophy they won last year and scored after 17 minutes through Steve Nicol.

Norwich's Robert Fleck turned the ball in for an equaliser three minutes later but John Barnes put Liverpool ahead in the 55th minute and fellow England striker Peter Beardsley made it 3-l with a penalty in the 63rd min-

QPR's £1 million (\$1.7 million) striker Roy Wegerle,



SPORTS BRIEFS

yesterday. New York

Houston Milwaukee

ing an earlier defeat.

Iraq victorious

Romanian stars

World Cup finals.

terweight champ

said yesterday.

Ties broken

Motor racing

owner said yesterday.

LPGA Classic

Spanish clubs

BAGHDAD, Feb 2, (Reuter): Iraq

beat Denmark 1-0 (halftime 1-0) in a soccer friendly yesterday. Scorer: Ahmed Radhi (31st min).

PISA, Italy, Feb 2,, (Reuter): Steaus

Bucharest soccer stars Gheorghe

Hagr ond Marius Lacatus said on

Wednesday they hoped to join clubs outside Romania ofter the June

British challenger said Wednesday, he's ready to meet Murk Breland for

the World Boxing Association wel-

WINDHOEK. Feb 2, (Reuter): Namibia has broken ties with the

South African Rugby Board (Sarb)

prior to the territory's independence next month, manager Stoffel Rocher

ANTWERP, Belgium, Feb 2. (Reuter): West German sports car

manufacturer Porsche has signed an agreement in principle with the Onyx

team for a comeback to Formula One

motor racing in 1991, Onyx's Belgian

LAKE WORTH, Fla., Feb 2.

(Reuter): South African Nicky Le Roux shot a blistering 30 over the back nine to post a round of six-

under-par 66 yesterday and tie Pat Bradley for the first-round lead in the LPGA Classic women's golf tour-nament. Two strokes belund the co-

leaders after the opening tour of the Wycliffe Golf and Country Club was

Patty Jordan. Five golfers finished tied for fourth at three-under-par 69.

Denver

United States in the World Cup finals, set up both second-half goals which sent Arsenal crash-

Former Arsenal player Kenny-Sansom scored the first in the 57th minute thanks to a cross from Wegerle, who then fed Andy Sinton in the dying seconds for the second.

Striker Andy Ritchie, Old-ham's saviour with an injury-time equaliser last week, gave his team their first major Cup semifinal for 77 years and became the tournament's top scorer to date with a ninth-minute goal which took his tally to

Alex Ferguson has the perfect opportunity to escape from the pressure which has dogged him and his team this season when Manchester United face neighbours Manchester City in one of two classic Derby matches in tomorrow's English League

soccer programme.
While United battle to haul themselves away from the relega-tion zooe, Liverpool will be entertaining Merseyside rivals Everton in the day's other outstanding fixture.

Ferguson, whose future has been under threat since last September when promoted City thrashed bis team 5-1, desperately needs a victory. United are currently 17th in the First

Only their determined form in the FA Cup has kept Ferguson in his job during their recent poor run. After single-goal victories at Nottingham Forest and Hereford, they will visit Second Division Newcastle in the fifth

round on February 17. It has been an entirely different story for his rival Manchester manager Howard Kendall, for whom victory in tomorrow's 112th Manchester Derby would be powerful confirmation of his transformation of the once strug-

gling City team.
When Kendall returned from Spain, where he was dismissed by Athletic Bilbao, to take over at were bottom of the First Division and United were 12th.

The positions have changed dramatically in six weeks. City have won three and drawn two of six League games under the former Everton manager while United have lost four and drawn their other three League games in

Kendall is unlikely to allow his thoughts to stray tomorrow, but if they do it will certainly be to Anfield where his old club Ever-ton, having run back to form after a dismal November, attempt to end Liverpool's rum of 13 matches without defeat.

Results English Football Association (FA) Con-fourth round rupinys verpool 3 Norwich t

Liverpool 3 Norwich (Liverpool at home to Souths fifth round)
Newmastle 4 Reading 4 Reading (Newcasile at home to Manabester United)

OPR

2 Arsenal

0

Onico)
OPR 2 Arsenal
(Rangers away to Blackpool)
English Footbell Lengue Cap
fifth round replay
Oldham 2 Southsmpton
(Fifth round second replay)
West Ham 2 Derby
(Oldham meet West Ham in semifinals)
Scottlish Can third round replay

Scottish Cap third round replay
Hamilton 0 Dunfermine
(Dunfermine away to Cowdenbeath i
fourth round) fourth round)

English Division Four

Maidstone v Rochdale postponer

Scottish Division Two

Arbroath 3 East Fife

Draws
Following are revised draws in various
British soccer competitions after Wednesday's replays:
English Football Association (FA) Cup

fifth round:
Crystal Palace v Rochdale, Newcastle v
Manchester United, Blackpool v Queen's
Park Rangers, Oldham v Everton, Bristol
City v Cambridge United, West Bromwich v Aston Villa, Shelfield United v
Barnsley, Liverpool v Southampton.
Matches to be replayed on Feb 17-18.
English Football League Cup semifinals:

Notingham Forest v Coventry, Oldham v West Ham. Matches over two legs in February, dates to be decided. Scottish Football Association (FA)

Scottan Football Association (FA)
Cup fourth round:
St Mirren v Clydebank, Cowdenbeath v
Dunfermline, Dunder United v Queen of
the South, Aberdeen v Morton, Celtic v
Rangers, Stirling v Inverness Caledonian,
Hearts v Motherwell, Hibernian v East
Fife, Matchest to be played on February
24-25.

preparations will pay off for them when they travel to this year's finals in Italy. Although, as coach Mahmond El-Gohari has admitted, Egypt will lack the strength and experience of their European

rivals in Group F of the opening round, they hope hard work and organisation will ensure they carn respect. "I think with good prepara-

Egypt hope preparations

CAIRO, Feb 2, (Reuter): Egypt, World Cup soccer finalists for

the first time since 1934, believe

intense and carefully-planned

will pay off

tions and hard work we will be very close to them," said El-Gohari, referring to his Group F opponents England, Ireland and the Netherlands. They are tough and more

experienced. But we know their tactics very well and they do not know ours. So, we have a chance

We are going to the World Cup finals with the hope of makand their players."

Egypt qualified for the finals for the second time by winning African qualifying Group B and then beating Algeria 1-0 on aggregate in a decisive two-leg-

ged play-off.
El Gohari admits there is a gap in ability between Egypt and their European rivals. But he believes his well-planned programme of warm-up matches

will reduce it. "We shall do our best in our preparations to make our players gain the experience and reach the standard of the European players. All the players will attack and all will defend. It is

going to be difficult - but we will do our best," he said. In order to give his players a good opportunity to gain experience of playing against European-style teams, El Gohari has arranged a warm-up programme, starting this month, which will include 14 matches.

Egypt will meet Poland, Denmark, South Korea and Austria in Cairo this month and play two fixtures in Europe during March before returning to play Romania in Cairo in late March.

Brazil ready to reclaim crown

RIO DEJANEIRO, Feb 2, (Reuter): Brazil, equipped with new tactics and steeled by the European experience of many of their players, are ready to reclaim their crown as the kings of international soccer at this year's World Cup finals.

That is the view of their former coach Joan Saldanha, the man who led their qualification to the 1970 finals in Mexico where they claimed the Jules Rimet Trophy outright with their third World Cup triumph.

is by far the strongest we have ever formed," said Saldanha.
"Our coach can easily select 22.

excellent players, something that never bappened in the past."

Brazil, dominant in world soccer from the late 1950s to 1970, gained renewed hope last year when they won the South American champion-ship for the first time since 1949. It was their first major trophy since

reserve were in general very poor."

once (1950), third twice (1938 and 1978) and fourth in 1974.

favourites following their convincing first stage form, the Brazilians were climinated by Italy, a defensive team

After four uncoovinging victories

Lazaroni's team was submitted to a

they went on an unhappy European tour which included a 4-0 defeat by

Denmark.

"At that singe, I knew something had to be done, otherwise we would get nowhere," said Lazaroni. "So,

without time to practice, I decided to make use of the libero during the

"After a bad start, it worked perfectly. Now, to be honest, I am not

After Lazaroni started to employ a libero, Brazil's defence tightened up

and in 14 matches in the second part

of 1989 conceded only two goals: Lazaroni, while delighted with the

libero's efficiency, has pointed out

that his tactics have not robbed Brazil of their attacking style, citing

26 goals scored since its introduction.

Uruguay, Argentina, Yugoslavia, Italy and Holland, among others,"

he said. The tactics has proved its

Rio's Vasco da Gama, has been the

Diego Maradona's club-mate at

Napoli, and the Dutch-based Romario form a potent attack.

Under Lazaroni's guidance, Brazil have a record of 16 wins, five draws

and three defeats — all on tour in. Europe last June. In that stretch, they have scored 41 goals and conceded

Lazaroni is expected to choose Brazil's 22-man World Cup squad on April 16. Before that, however, the Brazilians will play at least two warm-up matches. On February 21

they meet Poland and on March 28 they visit England.

Bebeto, the talented striker of

"Our defence has been tested hy

South American championship.

Tyson (right) gets a physical examination at a Tokyo hospital on Thursday. (Reuter wirephoto)

"If we compare the present team to the 1970 and 1982 sides, we will all recognise that those two were much more brilliant, yet the current squad

Saldanha said the present squad had more depth than in the past and noted that in 1958 and 1970 "the

The only country to participate in every World Cup finals series since the first in 1930, Brazil have the best overall record. They have won the trophy three times, finished second

In 1982, after being installed as

which peaked at the right time. In Mexico four years ago, they were knocked out in the quarterfinals after losing to France oo penalties.

They conceded only one goal in nor-mal play during the competition— even though coach Tele Santana bad kept faith with the traditional Brazilian style of pure attacking play. Current coach Sebastizo Lazaroni, installed in March 1989,

Lazaroni, installed in March 1989, has made some changes, but without entirely sacrificing their samba style. When he took over early last year he faced several problems, including the absence of most of his leading players who were banned by their European clubs from taking part in Brazil's international friendlies.

serious test with dismal results when

on the back. That was all - but none of this running to the crowd and so on.

"They do it now even if they are only half a yard (metre) out from goal and score. They should be embarrassed. I would have been. After all, it is their job to score goals." Matthews shattered another

myth when he admitted that recollections of the 1951 English Football Association (F.A.) Cup final, in which he gained a winner's medal with Blackpool, were also an embarrassment to him.

have been the Mortensen final. He scored three goals in a final, which had never happened before, and all I did was make a pass. Stan (Mortensen) made the space for the winning goal too."

Matthews, who signed as a professional for Stoke City in 1932 and continued playing until 1965, said he felt too that modern players were shielded from criticism by team managers and coa-

He said England's failure at the 1988 European Championship finals, in which they lost all three matches, was blamed unfairly on manager Booby Robson. But, be said. "There was nothing Bobby could do. He was not playing. They were.'

Tyson resumes sparring

TOKYO, Feb 2, (AP): Undisputed world heavyweight boxing cham-pion Mike Tyson resumed sparring yesterday, while challenger James "Buster" Douglas had a day that even bis manager described as Tyson, who has been having trong

ble with balance and timing since he arrived in Japan oo Jan 16, returned to the ring for six rounds after a five day break from sparring.
Though "from Mike," the youngest heavyweight champion ever, displayed an array of powerful punches.

he had difficulty setting op combina-tions and was repeatedly tagged by Trevor Berbick, the former world champioo Tyson dethrooed io November 1986. Tysoo has sparred only 30 rounds in the past two weeks, and was downed last Wednesday in what his train

ers called a slip. The Japanese media widely reported that sparring partner Greg Page, also a former world champion, caught Tyson with a right "Incomprehensible. Tyson just reviewing the basics," read a headline in the Hochi Shimbun, a

sports newspaper that is jointly spon-soring the Feb 11 (Feb 10 in the United States) bour at the 56,000seat Tokyo Dome.
Trainer Aaron Snowell has said
Tyson's workload is being reduced to
ovoid overtraining. He said Tyson,
23, has been preparing for two mon-

But Snowell said the undefeated Tyson, who has won 33 of his 37 bouts by knockout, is not taking

Douglas lightly. "I saw him runniog the other mor-ning, and he looked like he is in the best shape he's ever been in," Snowell

The 29-year-old challenger, however, didn't look very impressive on Wednesday.

Dooglas, who sparred for six rounds, found himself on the defen-sive against his former opponent, Eddy "Young Joe Louis" Taylor, a much smaller fighter. "Hortible," said manager John Johnson after the practice was over, "But he won't look like that against

Tyson."

Johnson said Douglas, whose mother died of a stroke late last month, is beginning to feel pre-fight.

"We're ready, but we have to wait, until next Sunday," Johnson said, adding that he planned to give Douglas the afternoon off today.
"I expect Tyson to come charging in for a first-round knockout, and

James is going to meet him," John-son said. "There isn't any point in trying to run away."

Johnson refused to predict which round, but said he expected Douglas to knock out Tyson early Douglas has won 29 of his 35 fights, 19 by knockout. Though he is an overhelming underdog against Tyson, he has knocked out his last six opponents. The most recent was. Oliver McCall, who hit the canvas in the 10th round of their fight last July

That same day, Tyson dropped Carl The Truth Williams in 93 seconds. Tyson won a fitle defence, against Tooy Tubbs at the Tokyo Dome in the second round on March

If Tyson wins the Douglas bout, it will be his seventh ritle defense.



Grossmann holds her skate as she spins. (Reuter wirepholo)

Grossmann takes title

LENINGRAD, USSR, Feb 2, (AP): Evelyn Grossmann of East Germany won the women's European Figure Skariog Championships women's title last night, overtaking Natalia Lebedeva of Soviet Union who fell three times in the final

In other events yesterday, Czechoslovakia's Peter Barna took the lead in the In other events yesherday, Czecnosiovakia's reter narua note the lean in the men's event after the original programme while the Soviet Union's Marina Klimova and Sergei Pononomarenko led in the ice dance competition.

Skating to "Slaughter on 10th Avenue," Grossmann cleanly completed four triple jumps, earning marks of 5.4 to 5.7 out of a possible 6 to take the free

fogramme.

Lenedeva came in second and Marina Kiehnann of West Germany was third.

"I am assounded I won the championship," Grossmann said. "I just came here hoping for a medal."

The 18-year-old Grossmann was seventh in the European Championships last year,

Sanehez, who hit a second-half

Valencia hold Real to draw NBA:games' a arrow suits NEW YORK, Feh 2, (Reuter): Striker Hugo Sanchez maintained his prolific scoring Results of National Baskethall form but his 24th goal of the Associatioo (NBA) games played season was only enough to give Spanish League leaders Real Madrida I-l drawat Valencia on 96 Sacramento 89 139 Chicago 129 Orlando Wednesday. 123 New Jersey 112

102 Atlanta hat-trick in Real's 7-0 demolition of Castellon last Sunday, broke **UAE** triumph the deadlock in Valencia in the DUBAt, Uoited Arab Emirates, Feb 2, (AP): Fahd Khamis scored in the first half to give the United Arab Emirates a 1-0 victory over Egypt in a friendly match Wednesday, oveng-65th minute in a move initiated hy Rafael Martin Vazquez But two vinutes later fourthplaced \ encia equalised through I' Olaya. Fernando

Gomez f. ılgarian striker Scottish forward Lyubost ; whose header s far as Olaya, BARCELONA. Spain, Feb 2. (Reuter): Scottish forward Steve Archibald returned to Barcelona on wbo ma. ': Real's the Lerman midfiel-Wednesday to play with Second Div-ision side Espanol for the rest of the der Bernd . ster was booked

for the fourt time this season for fouling Penev and will have to miss Sunday's game against Real Mallorca. Real kept five points clear of closest pursuers Barcelona, who were held to a goalless draw at bome to Real Oviedo despite

stant pressure.



Futre (right) and Malaga's Esteban Vigo fight for the ball. (Reuter

was sick with influenza, while



wirephoto)

ws mourns soccer

Danish striker Miehael Laudrup was out with a muscle strain and Aitor Beguiristain sidelined for accumulating too many book-

Portuguese striker Paulo Futre scored twice to give Atletico Madrid a 2-0 bome win

20th minute after his initial effort had bounced back out from the defence and added the second in the 70th minute from a long cross Manolo Sanchez.

Technical problems spoiled two other matches, with Rayo Vallecano-Osasuna suspended after an hour because of power failure and the Logron sevilla kick-off delayed 80 mi utes by lighting problems.

keeping the visitors under conover Malaga, which hoisted them level on points with Bar-Barcelona missed the midfield Futre struck the first in the organisation of Luis. Milla, who

MADRID, Feb 2, (Reuter): Spain's soccer clubs yesterday banned state television coverage of their matches until channels pledged not to broad-cast games abroad without outhor-LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): Stanley Matthews, the most celehrated soccer star of his era, marked his 75th hirthday with a Honeyghan hurt LONDON, Feb 2. (AP): Lloyd Hon-eyghan's hands hurt and his punches we half-hearted. Other thao that, the mournful appraisal of the modern game and some outright criticism for its greatest exponent

Diego Maradona.
The former England winger, who was never cautioned or even reprimanded by a referee during his 30-year career as a professional, surveyed the current state of the sport he loves and admit-ted he deplored many of its present ailments.

"It bas changed so mucb." Maithews, 75 yesterday, said. "It's hardly the same game at all. The players behave so differently, they retaliate so much more than in my time and much of the

fun and pleasure bas gone. "Before the Second World War, if you played for England and you were sent off you would never be picked again for your country. And you would be booed by your home crowd.

"In those days, of course, there were no yellow cards and warnings. If you did something wrong, you went straight off. That was it." Speaking at the launch on

Wednesday of a new award named after him to reward fair

play in English soccer, the one-

time "Wizard of dribble"

revealed the same gentle charm

and kiod manners which endeared him to his fans from the innocent 1930s to the cynical

Maradona: comes under fire

But be showed too that he had lost none of the steely determination and deep dislike of foul play which put him apart from so many lesser players.

Great players, he said, could be categorised into the most supremely brilliant, the very brilliant and the ordinarily Asked where, in this system, he

placed such modern stars as Argentine World Cup captain Maradona, he shrugged and, avoiding the question, said: "What he did in Mexico — punching that ball into the goal was terrible. I was there... it was a dredful thing to do." Maradona's infamous "Hand

of God" goal against England in 1986 clearly upset Matthews, who put only Dutchman Rund Gullit, of the modern stars, alongside such former greats as Alfredo Di Stefano and Pele. Marthews, a fitness enthusiast

who played for Stoke in the English First Division when he was 50, admitted that the modern players were much fitter than those of his ownera, but said they lacked character. "Hard tackling and physical

conflict was all part and parcel of the game in my day," he said. "We accepted it in the spirit of the game and did not complain. And we never kissed each other on the pitch.

"If you scored a goal you

"They called it the Matthews final," he said. "But it should

STAN SEMES

Super Bowl first

JONESBORO, Georgia, Feb 2, (AP): Authorities ruled on Wednesday that a Georgia woman committed suicide, but were not sure why her husband waited until after the Super Bowl to report the shooting. Clayton county police said Tuesday that Mary Helen Holloway, who lived near Jonesboro, died of a gunshot wound to the head. Her husband, Gary L. Holloway of Claytoo County, told authorities that she shot herself in the head after an argument but he went to his mother-in-law's house and watched the Super Bowl before calling the police.

Stadium safety

LONDON, Feb 2, (Reuter): The Welsh Rugby Union is to spend more than £1 million (\$1.68 million) on than £1 million (\$1.68 million) on improvements to Cardiff Arms Park in line with recommendations of an inquiry into stadium safety in Britain. The unioo's safety consultant, Derek Siddall, said today they were overhauling all areas highlighted in last week's report from Lord Justice Taylor into the disaster at Hillsborough soccer ground last Hillsborough soccer ground last April in which 95 people died.

Fine paid PHOENIX, Feb 2, (UPI): Team McLaren, winner of 25 of the 32 Formula One races the past two years, paid a \$100,000 fine to the

sanctioning body hours before the deadline yesterday in an effort to be eligible for the 1990 seasoo, a Phoenix Grand Prix official said. Dope tests BONN, Feb 2, (Reuter): West Ger-

many plans to expand its experimen-tal scheme for random dope tests co athletes in training to cover all Olym-pic sports, officials said today. Title fight

ATLANTICCITY, New Jersey, Feb (Reuter): Pernell "Sweetpea" Whitaker, who overcame injuries to win both the World Boxing Council (WBC) and International Boxing Federation (IBF) lightweight crowns, defends his titles against hard-hitting fellow American Freddie Bendleton torsecond die Pendleton tomorrow

W. German striker ROME, Feb 2, (Reuter): West German striker Rudi Voeller has signed a new contract to stay with Italian soccer First Divisioo Roma until 1992, the club said today.

MADRID, Feb 2, (Reuter): The 1992 Olympics in Barcelona will set a

Olympic record

dance thanks to the thaw in East-West relations, organisers said oo

Qualifying record DAYTONA BEACH, Florida, Feb

2, (UPI): Boh Wollek of France, try-ing for his fourth victory in the 24 hours of Daytona, yesterday set a track qualifying record of 131 mph (210.823 kph) to capture the pole position for this weekend's race."

NHL games

NEW YORK, Feb 2, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL), games played yesterday. Philadelphia 2 Hartford Calgary Chicago Vancouver L A Kings

Racist remark mars Games boxing finals

Coe loses last athletics battle of career

Double Olympic champion Seb Coe bowed out of athletics without the medal be had craved and a charge of racist judging marred the Commonwealth Games box-

ing final today.

Coe's withdrawal from the
1,500 metres heats created a bigger stir in Auckland than the actual events on a low-key day at the Mount Smart Stadium.

"There is no chance of me running again at international level," said Coe, who in 1984 became the only man to retain the Olympic 1,500 metres title.

A viral infection, which con-

forced Coe to pull out of the

longer distance.
"It's the frustration of having got this far, of being so close and of having trained extremely well," said the Englishman, who now plans a career in politics.

Peter Elliott kept the flag flying for England by winning his 1,500 metres heat in three minutes 42.88 seconds. The final was scheduled for tomorrow, the closing day of the Games.

Kenyan Sports Minister Ochola Makangango stormed out of the boxing arena crying "rubbish" after the light-welter-



Queen Elizabeth stops to speak to a resident of Auckland as she arrives to attend the Games. (Reuter wirephoto)

Charles Kane. Kenya's Niccodemus Odore had lost 3-2 on

"That decision was not in the spirit of the Comonwealth." Makangango said. "It's racist." Makangango calmed down later and toned down his initial

remark. "I'm not saying it was racism — it can lead some people to think so," he said. Team manager Isaiah Kiplagat said the Kenyans had

protested and would take the

matter to the International

Amateur Boxing Association (Aiba) if necessary. (Alba) it necessary.

"We feel the judging was completely unfair," said Kiplagat.
"It was obvious to everyone

But a Kenyan protest on the athletics track came to nothing today and Australia's Andrew Lloyd, shock winner over Olympic champion John Ngugi in yesterday's 5,000 metres, was at least able to collect his medal.

Lloyd went to the awards ceremony 24 hours late after the Kenyans had decided not to appeal against the race jury's verdict that there was no foul play when Ngugi and Yobes Ondieki fell in separate incidents.

Scot Liz McColgan retained her 10,000 metres title in a slowstarting race and Australian Jane Flemming added the long jump gold to her heptathlon title. But Englishwoman Sally Gun-

nell's attempt at a hurdles donble was thwarted by Kay Morley of Wales who set a Games record to win the 100 metres.

Kerry Saxby declared her gold

world records when she added the 10-km walk to Australia's numerous Games successes.

Saxby had to cope with a stone in her shoe, toothache and tiredness after a poor night's sleep and also survived a warning for not maintaining contract with the ground at all times.

Commonwealth secreary-general Sonny Ramphal cast an optimistic look shead to the 1994 Games, in Victoria, Canada.

A flurry of media speculation 12 days ago threw up fears that African countries might call for England to be thrown out of the Auckland Games in protest at the current rebel England cricket tour of South Africa.

But the African nations agreed to take no action and Ramphal said the Games had entered a new era when nations would no longer use sporting boycotts as a means of political protest.

"I think they can go ahead with a great deal more confidence," said Ramphal of the Victoria event.

Standings

Medals table after the ninth day of Commonwealth Games competition on Friday (tabulate under gold, silver, bronze):

Australia	50	53	53
England	38	35	41
Canada	34	38	34
New Zealand	16	13	24
India.	13	8	10
Wales	10	8	10
Nigeria	5	11	5

ohn Jeffery during a warm-up session.

Bermuda	. 1	_	-	Malta		1
ersey	. 1		1	Guyana		1
Bangladesh	1 3	•	1	Western Samoa		2
long Kong	1	1	3	Bahamas		2
Vauru	1	2	_	Zambia		3
North Ireland	1	3	5	Сургия	— 1	_
amaica -	2	_	_	Tanzania	_ 1.	2
Jganda ·	2	_	2		— · ÷	_
	5	-	_	Ghana	_ 5	
Aalaysia	2	2		Zimbahwe	_ 2	1
cotland	5	6	8	Papua N. Guinea	i	_
Cenya	5	8	3	Guernsey	1	
				(Reuter wire	photo)	
oe (centre) talks	to his fa	athe	Pete	r Coe (right) and laan	n managa	rJo

Dutch get easy draw for Euro-soccer

STOCKHOLM, Feb 2, (Reuter): Defending champions the Netherlands were handed a comfortable-looking passage to the 1992 European Championship finals today when they were drawn together with Portugal, Greece, Finland and Malta in the qualifying tournament's Group Six.

None of the Netherlands' opposition have succeeded in qualifying for this year's World Cup finals and, given the supremacy of the Dutchmeo in the 1988 European finals, they should have little trouble in securing their place în Sweden în 1992.

World Cup hosts Italy were much less fortunate. They were given a tough task in Group Three, in which they will meet 1988 beaten finalists the Soviet Union, Hungary, Norway and Cyprus.

Italy's clashes with the Soviet Union, who are among the outsiders for the World Cup this year, are sure to revive memories of their semifinal meeting in West Germany two years ago when they were swept aside in Stuttgart. Old rivalries will also be recalled in Groups One and Five, particularly by Michel Platini and Franz Beckenbauer.

In Group one, Spain face Czechoslovakia, France, Iceland and Albania. Spain's clashes with France, now managed by Platini, will recall their meeting in the European championship final of 1984 in Paris when, with Platini at his best as a player, the French won their first major soccer trophy.

In Group Five, West Germany will face Belgium, whom they beat in the 1980 final in Rome, East Germany, Wales and Luxem-

For Beckenbauer, thoughts of the 1974 World Cup finals will be evoked by the pairing with East Germany, who were the only country to beat the West German side he captained on its way to winning the Global trophy that

World Cup finalists were paired together in three other groups with England, almost incredibly, drawn in Group Seven with Ireland, Poland and Turkey.

England and Ireland will need no introductions as they were drawn against each other in the finals of the last European Championship in West Germany and for the World Cup this year in Italy.

To add to the sequence of coincidences which appears to have dogged England, they were drawn with Poland in the qualifying stages for the 1990 World Cup finals and with Turkey in the qualifiers for the last European finals.

Yugoslavia, among the most skilful of the World Cup qualifiers, were drawn to head Group Four in which they will meet Denmark, tellow World Cup qualifiers Austria, Northern Ireland and the Faroe Islands, making their first appearance in any international soccer tournament.

Romania, drawn to head Group Two, were oot given an easy section. They were paired with Scotland, who are among the World Cup finalists, Bulgaria, Switzerland and San Marino, another nation appearing at senior international level for the first time.

Malaysia Air Race survives strike scare

FEARS that a French air traffic controllers strike would jeopardise the start of next week's Malaysia Internacional Air Race have been dispelled and the race will go ahead as planned.

Flight cootrollers had threatened to walk out and declare a three-day

strike to clash with the scheduled Feb 6 take-of of the longest air race in aviatioo history. But following the intervention of race organiser Bernard Lamy, the strike has been called off and the race will take off on Monday from the

Paris suhurb of Toussos-le-Noble. The news was immediately welcomed by Qatari flying ace Sheikh Hamad Ali Jabor Al Thani, one of the favourites for the 25,000 km event. "It is a

an about A thain, one of the favournes for the 20,000 km event. It is a great relief to know that all the months of preparations have not been wasted," he said.

"If the start had been delayed then the planned stops would also have been affected. Once Bernard Lamy explained the importance and significance of the race, the French controllers agreed to delay their industrial action and let the event take place."

action and let the event take place." Sheikh Hamad, the first Arab pilot to fly single-handed around the world, will spend the next few days leading up to the race with his aircraft Dubai Victory, a Cessna 310 sponsored hy Emirates, the international airline of the UAE.

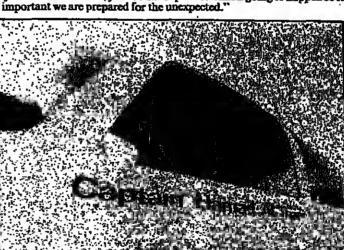
"I have never flown this particular type of light aircraft before so it is rtant I get a good feel of it before we set off from Paris to Malaysia," he

Accompanying Sheikh Hamad in the Paris-Langkawi-Paris race will be Saudi Arahian co-pilot Mohammed Al Amir and British journalist Jim Gilchrist. All three members of the crew will meet up with the other 13 competing teams in Paris on Sunday (Feb 4) for a pre-race hriefing with the

organisers.

"The main talking point is the weather," said Sheikh Hamad.

"Obviously the recent storms in Europe have worried many of the pilots but we are hoping that the worst is over and that evrything will be fine come the day of the race. However, you can never predict what is going to happen so it is important we are prepared for the unexpected."



in the first quarter. The first match was between Jabriya and Fahaheel which ended in a well-deserved win for Deas and Jill Thompsoo for the

Holiday Inn

League off

to flying start

THE Kuwait Holiday Inn Net-ball League got off to a flying start on Monday, January 30 with the first official games of the

1990 season. Unfortunately the

season ended rather early for Joanne Smith, centre for Faha-

heel, who was carried off injured

) 16 ···

Dr.

4 14.

H: 7.

dire

NE

or go

bjene. prock

Fill

Parts

the Jabriya team 27-11. Theeffective defeoce of Heather Jabriya team curtailed the considerable shooting abilities of Elaine Haynes. The second match was more closely contested and Gulf Jets' superiority in goal difference

owed much to the accurate shooting of Michelle Jeans. The eventual outcome of the match was Gulf Jets 21, Salwa and Salmiya 14. Gulf Sharks, the second Gulf.

English School team, start their challenge for the title next week. The league table after the first week's matches is as follows. PW D LGFGAPts

Salwa &					•
Salmiya 1 Fahaheei	_	0 0	-	14 11	21 27
			9.9	,0.	27 0

UN and IUU to meet in Kuwait

LONDON, Fab 2, (AP): Anti-aparti-cid commissions of the United Nations and the International Olympic Com-mittee will meet for the first time this mouth to discuss the sports relations with South Africa, officials said yes-terday

terday.

IOC president Juan Antonio Samuranch and James Victor Ghedo, the UN ambassador from Gham, unliked of the special committee against apartheid, will head the two delegations at the meeting in Kuwait Feb 20.

This will be the first time the UN and the IOC have joined to discuss anti-apartheid measures in sports, according to Fekron Klidane, a consultant to the Olympic committee's sultant to the Olympic cor

Among the items discussed will be a anceting test mouth between South
African Olympic officials and two
representatives of the IOC commission, Midane said.

KUWAIT took a 2-0 lead over Syria on the first day of their Asia/Oceania Zone Group Two, until Masur dug deep into his reserves of character to upset the in-form Noah. first round match at the Kuwait Tennis Federation courts at the Yarmonk Club yesterday. Kuwait won the first match when Khalid Ashkanani beat Syria's Samer Murad 6-47-52-6

Kuwait take 2-0 lead in Davis Cup

6-3. Khalid Hassan Rashid further consolidated this lead when he overcame a tough Dawood Dadian for a 7-67-66-2 victory.

The event was opened in the afternoon by the Governor of the Capital Sheikh Jaber Al Abdalla

Khalid Ashkanani was made to fight for every point in all the four sets. The Syrian fought back by winning the third set after losing the first two but Khalid Ashkanani did not allow the game to get out of hand and took the fourth set comfortably.

Khalid Rashid had very tough two sets before he brushed aside his opponents in the third to take the match.

This morning Kuwait and Syria play their doubles game with Khalid Ashkanani and Khalid Rashid taking on Samer and Dawood, if Kuwait win today's match, tomorrow's reverse singles will have no bearing on the outcome.

■ In Perth, Australia's Wally Masur produced a remarkable fightback to beat Yannick Noah in five sets and save the host nation from potential embarras-sment in their Davis Cup world group first round teonis tie against France yesterday.

Masur recovered from two sets to one down to seize a 4-66-3 4-66-36-2 victory against Noah and level the tie at 1-1 following compatriot Darren Cahill's straight-sets defeat hy Henri

Lecoote io the opening singles. "It looked as though France was preparing to stage a repeat of the previous Davis Cup he between the two countries in Clermont-Ferrand in 1988 when Australia were whitewashed 5-0.

The Frenchman, ranked ninth TOKYO, Feb 2, (Reuter): Steffi Graf completed her 50th con-secutive singles victory today when she overcame Larisa Savin the world after reaching the semifinals of the Australian Open last week, had looked almost certain to give his slide a 2-0 lead on the opening day hut was let down when it mattered by

his second serve.

After Masur had fought back to square the match at two sets all, Noah twice served double faults on break point against him in the fifth set to hand the Australian a 5-2 lead Masur, who lost an equally tight five-set tussel with Mats

Wilander at the Australian Open in his previous match, kept his nerve this time and broke Noah again to secure his first victory over his opponent. In Christchurch, the outcome of New Zealand's Davis Cup ten-

nis tie against Yugoslavia will be decided by the reverse singles after the European team won yesterday's doubles rubber. Experienced grass court specialist Slobodan Zivojinovic teamed up with teenager Goran Ivanisevic to outclass Kelly Evernden and Steve Guy 7-5 6-3

6-7 (4-7) 7-5. The New Zealanders could not reproduce the dynamic form they had shown in the opening singles which gave them a 2-0 lead against the third seeds going

into yesterday's play. ■ And in Calgiari, Italy, Paolo Cane fought back from two sets down to beat Jonas Svensson yesterday and give Italy a 1-0 lead in their Davis Cup world group first round tennis tie agaiost number two seeds

Cane, back in the team after serving a suspension for bad behaviour, turned the match when he won four straight games in the third and fourth sets to triumph 3-6 2-6 6-3 6-3 6-1 and fire Italian hopes of an upset against last year's losing finalists.

Graf records 50th straight singles win

chenko of the Soviet Union 6-0 6-3 to claim her place in the semifinals of the Pan Pacific women's tennis tournament. The 20-year-old West Ger-

man, enjoying the longest win-ning streak of her career, had equalled her previous hest sequence of 46 wins, set in 1988. when she beat American Patty Fendick in the quarterfinals of last month's Australian Open. "She said: "I have been in a great streak. It is very difficult to

keep winning matches, not losing matches, as I lost only twice last

Graf, the world number one, remains some distance away from establishing a new all-time record for consecutive victories in women's tennis. The record of 74 is held by Martina Navratilova.

Graf has lost to only four players — Argentine Gabriela Sabatini (three times), Navratilova (twice), Pam Shriver and Arantxa Sanchez — since January 1987. In that time she has won 239 matches and lost

Graf will meet third seed Manuela Maleeva of Switzerland in the semifinals tomorrow. San-chez faces unseeded Japanese Akiko Kijimuta, who defeated compatriot Nana Miyagi 7-6 (7-2) 2-6 6-3 today, in the other semifinal.

Maleeva, 22, whose agents have anoouoced she will represent Switzerland instead of her native Bulgaria this year, beat Brenda Schultz of the Netherlands 6-2 6-0.

Second seed Sanchez, ranked fifth in the world, also reached the last four with a 1-6 6-1 6-2 victory over sixth seed Gigi Fer-

nandez of the United States.

AL-SALAM HOTEL IS ORGANISING

* Tickets are available at El Bendar Coffee Shop

* Cost of ticket KD 4.500!!

* Take-off time 19:00 P.M.

Destinations:-

Saturday: Sunday: Monday: Tuesday:

FRANCE **FAR EAST ITALY** Carvery Island

Wednesday: Thursday: Friday

Arabian Tour Over the Seas A Family Trip

For RESERVATION PLEASE CALL:

Al-Salam Hotel-kuwait Tel: 4835344 - 4835071



ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Khalid Rashid in action

Sheikh Jaber is introduced to the Syrian team. (Photos by Javed Basra)

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270.

13023 Safat, Kuwait,

Telexs 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising 48163267



A 7 Days Tour Around the World!